Smithsonian

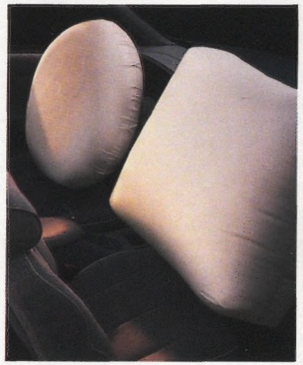
December 1992

Piero della Francesca

A look at the timeless art of the Italian master 500 years after his death (p. 122)

FORD OFFERS MORE MODELS WITH DUAL AIR BAGS THAN ANY OTHER MANUFACTURER.

Lately, you've been hearing a lot of auto companies talking about safety. And at Ford, we're proud to say that safety has been a part of our heritage for years. After all, we were the first U.S. car maker to offer safety glass standard, and the first to offer a protection package that included safety belts and a padded instrument panel. Because to us, safety is more than just the latest trend; it's a key ingredient in the trust we've built with our customers over the years.



Ford Taurus with dual air bags.

A LEADER IN AIR BAGS.

The air bag supplemental restraint system is one of the most important recent safety advances. And as you might expect, Ford is one of the leaders in implementing this technology. Not only do we offer more models with dual air bags* than any other manufacturer, we're the only manufacturer to offer a driver air bag, to supplement belts, in both its mini and full-size vans.**

SAFETY IS MORE THAN JUST AIR BAGS.

While air bags can help protect you, we think it's even more important for you to avoid a collision in the first place. That's why anti-lock brakes are available on a wide variety of our models. And it's why we're continually adding thoughtful touches like child-proof rear door locks and reduced-glare instrument panels.

Ask anyone who's driven a Ford lately, and chances are, they'll tell you all these safety advances add up to a greater feeling of security. That's our goal, because we know that one of the best ways to keep you as a customer is to help keep you safe.

*Standard driver, optional right-front passenger air bag. Always wear your safety belt.
**All models except E-350.

HAVE YOU DRIVEN A FORD LATELY?

Ford

ASK ANYONE WHO'S DRIVEN A FORD LATELY... ABOUT SAFETY:

"SINCE YOU CAN'T TRUST EVERY OTHER DRIVER, YOU'D BETTER BE ABLE TO TRUST YOUR CAR."

December 1992

Smithsonian

Volume 23, Number 9

Table of Contents

Cover: In a detail from Piero's altarpiece *The Baptism of Christ* (c. 1460) angels with rainbow-hued wings stand apart as nonparticipants, typifying the artist's use of light-washed colors and evocative poses (p. 122) Courtesy of the Trustees of the National Gallery, London

12 *Smithsonian horizons* by Secretary Adams
13 *Letters to the Editor*
19 *Picture credits*
20 *Around the Mall and beyond* by Edwards Park
26 *Phenomena, comment and notes* by John P. Wiley jr.

32 **The cathedral with something for everyone**
St. John the Divine, Manhattan's Gothic giant, has given the word "ecumenical" a whole new meaning
By Per Ola and Emily d'Aulaire
Photographs by Tom Sobolik

48 **Killer plants, the voracious veggies**
Slightly spooky, these amazing carnivores snare and digest insects and other creatures by the millions
By Michael Lipske, photographs by Robert Noonan

62 **Hello, Ukraine—and goodbye**
A visit by the author to his ancestral home helps him to resolve questions about its past, and its future
By Rudolph Chelminski
Photographs by Stephen Chelminski

85 **'If we get in, I'm going to fly'**
A World War II fighter pilot recalls his youthful, bittersweet route from pacifism to participation
By Edwards Park, illustrations by Arthur Shilstone

98 **The marketing of heroes on a half-shell**
The Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles show the speed with which a whimsical idea can be turned into cash
By Phil Patton, photographs by Mark S. Wexler

110 **'Play with your food more!'**
So exhorts food researcher and writer Harold McGee, radiating his ardor for the science of cooking
By David M. Schwartz, photographs by Rob Lewine

122 **Closing the circle on Piero della Francesca**
The Italian master built his religious works on geometry; now a computer uses them in art studies
By Marilyn Aronberg Lavin

135 **Lord Elgin's Greek tragedy**
In 1801-02, he removed statuary from the Parthenon to Britain, causing grief both private and public
By Donald Dale Jackson

147 *Book reviews*
152 *Additional reading*
154 *December events at the Smithsonian*
158 *Smithsonian tours, seminars and expeditions*

160 **One man's bah-humbugs are another's delights**
By Donald Dale Jackson

Smithsonian (ISSN 0037-7333) is published monthly by the Smithsonian Associates, 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, DC 20560.
© Smithsonian Institution 1992. All rights reserved.
Reproduction in whole or in part without permission is prohibited.
Subscription price $22 a year in U.S. and possessions, $35 elsewhere. 80 percent of dues is designated for magazine subscription. Single copy price, $3. Second-class postage paid at Washington, DC and additional mailing offices.
Editorial offices at 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, DC 20560.
Advertising and circulation offices at 420 Lexington Ave., New York, NY 10170.
Members: Please address all subscription correspondence and change of address information to Smithsonian, P.O. Box 55593, Boulder, CO 80322-5593; or call 800-766-2149 or 303-449-9609.
Postmaster: Send address changes to Smithsonian, P.O. Box 55593, Boulder, CO 80302-5593.

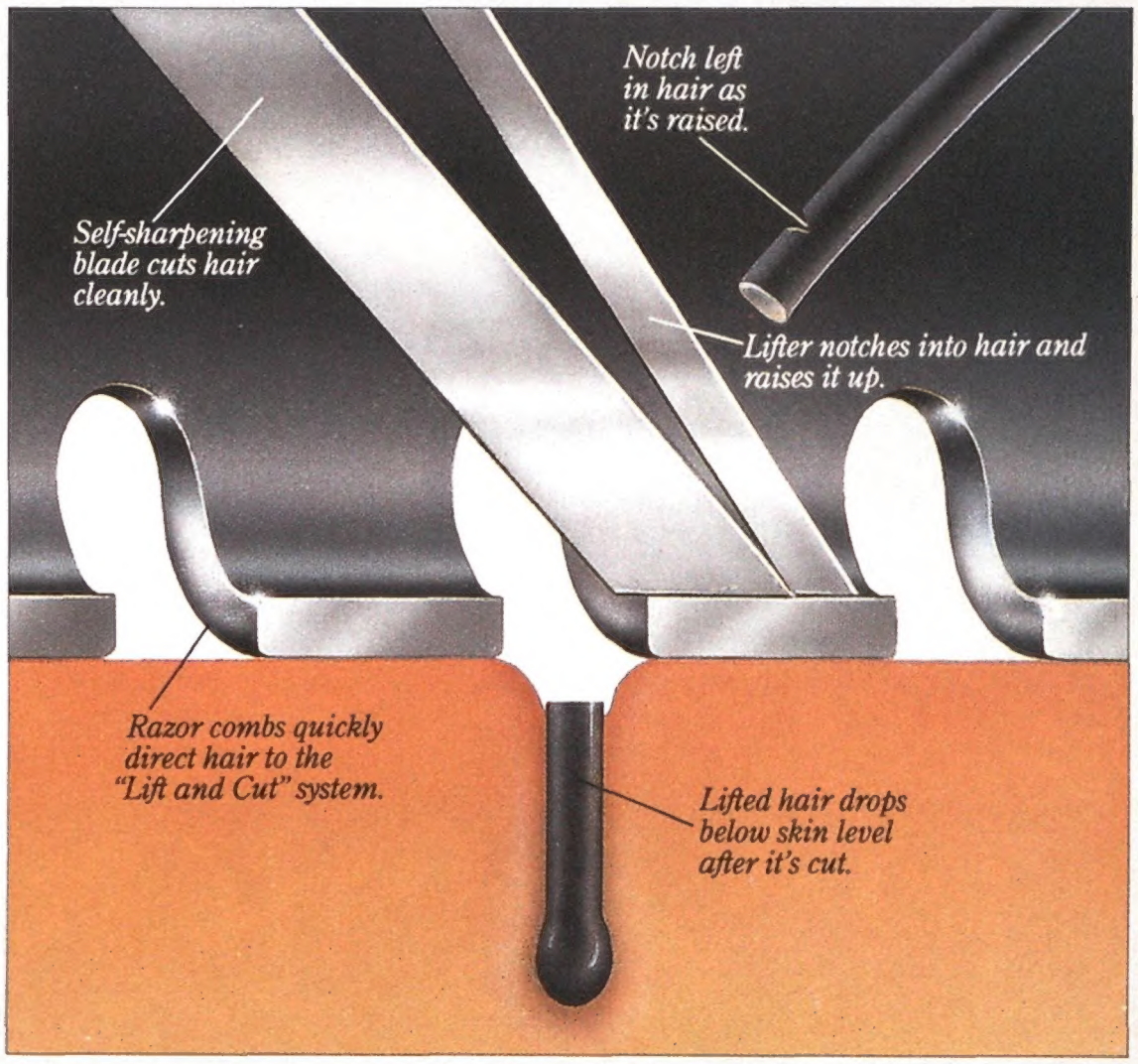
TO APPRECIATE NORELCO'S SHAVE, YOU HAVE TO LOOK BENEATH THE SURFACE.

It's amazing.

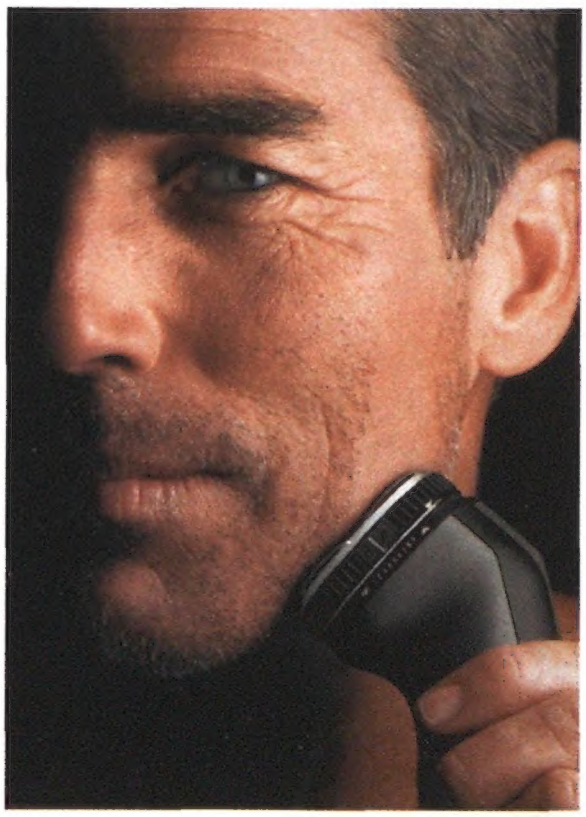
Norelco® can actually shave *below* skin level. As the responsive floating heads adjust to hug every contour of your face, your beard is being removed by a patented technology unique in all of shaving.

Floating heads move up and down to hug the contours of your face.

The Norelco "Lift and Cut"™ system.


Notch left in hair as it's raised.
Self-sharpening blade cuts hair cleanly.
Lifter notches into hair and raises it up.
Razor combs quickly direct hair to the "Lift and Cut" system.
Lifted hair drops below skin level after it's cut.

It consists of a precision lifter in front of the blade that notches into the hair and raises it up. After the blade cuts the lifted hair, the hair shaft can actually drop back below skin level.



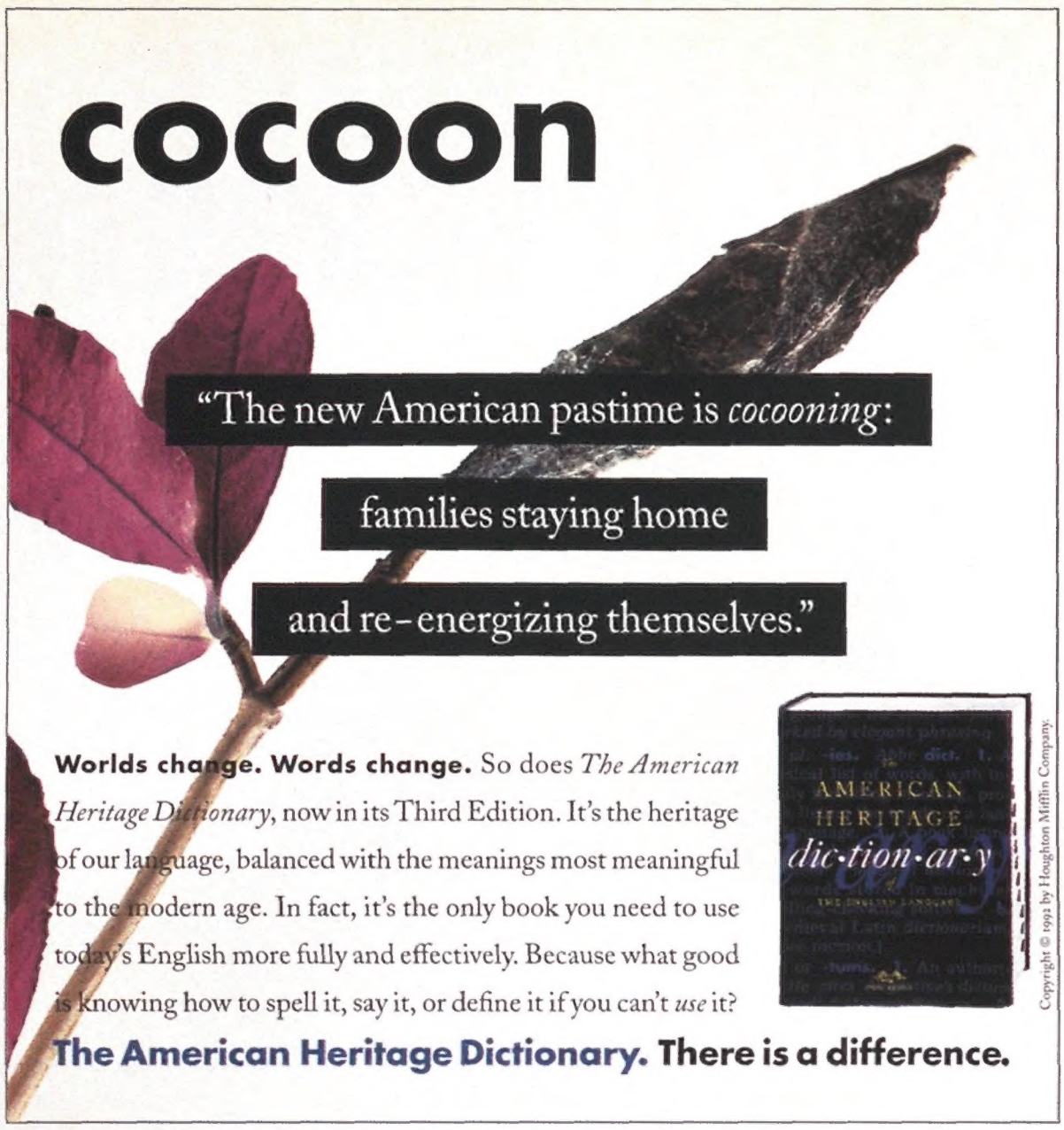
The result is a remarkably close shave. And because the blades don't even touch your face, you're also rewarded with exceptional comfort.

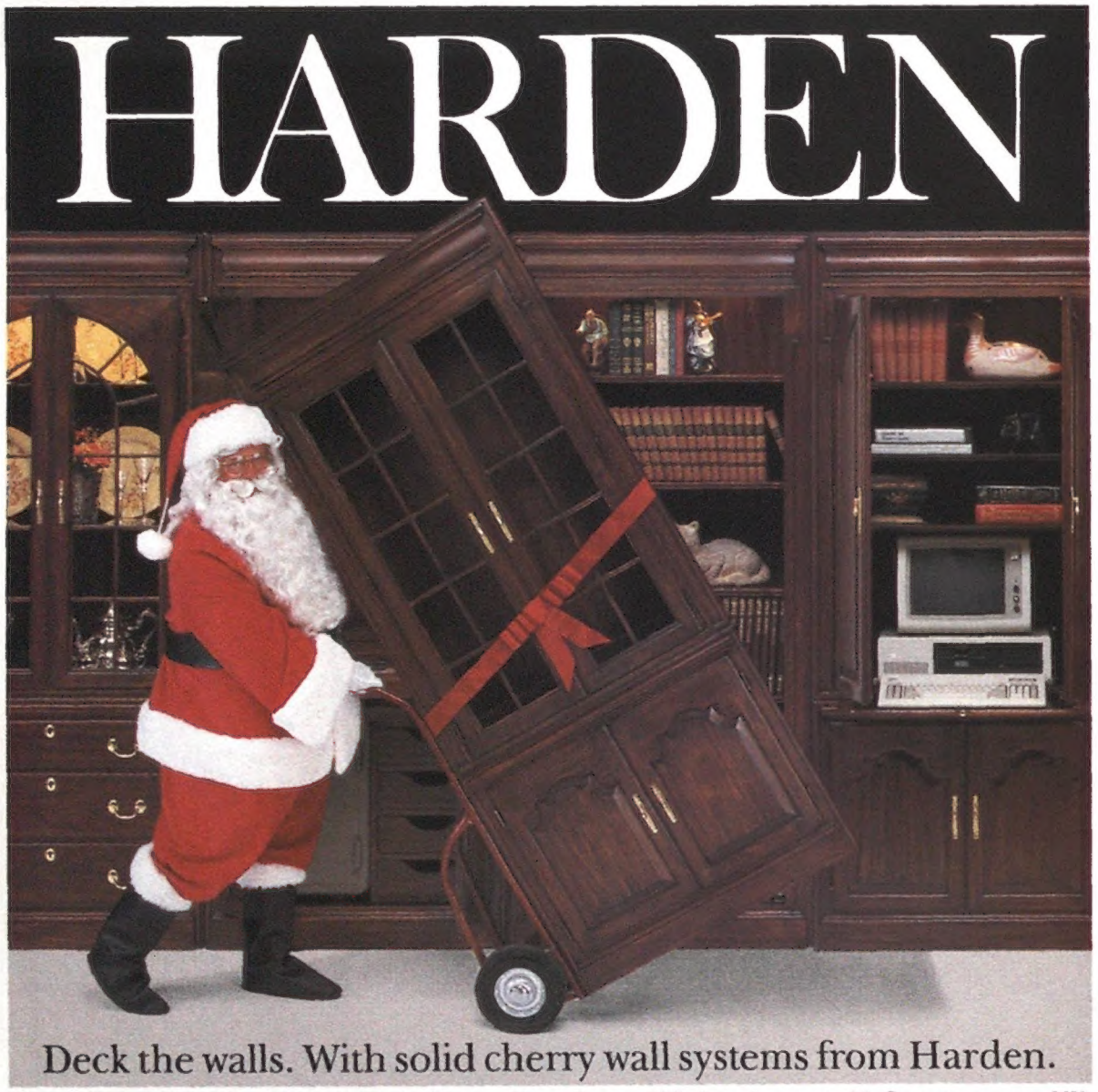
Try the Norelco razor. And experience the deep satisfaction of a perfect shave.

Norelco®

We make close comfortable.

© 1992 Norelco Consumer Products Company, A Division of North American Philips Corporation, Stamford, CT 06904


cocoon
"The new American pastime is *cocooning*:
families staying home
and re-energizing themselves."
Worlds change. Words change. So does *The American Heritage Dictionary*, now in its Third Edition. It's the heritage of our language, balanced with the meanings most meaningful to the modern age. In fact, it's the only book you need to use today's English more fully and effectively. Because what good is knowing how to spell it, say it, or define it if you can't *use* it?
AMERICAN HERITAGE
dic·tion·ar·y
Copyright © 1992 by Houghton Mifflin Company.
The American Heritage Dictionary. There is a difference.



SHOWROOMS IN CHICAGO; DALLAS; TROY, MICH.; HIGH POINT, NC; LOS ANGELES; MCCONNELLSVILLE, NY; NEW YORK CITY; SAN FRANCISCO; SEATTLE: WASHINGTON, DC. AVAILABLE AT FINE FURNITURE STORES. SEND $2 FOR A 32 PAGE ILLUSTRATED CATALOG TO HARDEN FURNITURE, MCCONNELLSVILLE, NEW YORK 13401.

Smithsonian

SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION:
Robert McC. Adams

EDITOR:
Don Moser

ILLUSTRATIONS EDITOR:
Caroline Scott Despard

BOARD OF EDITORS:
Constance A. Bond
Jim Doherty
Timothy Foote
Marlane A. Liddell
Sally Scott Maran
Edgar Rich, Pictures
Nancy Seaman
John P. Wiley jr.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS:
Diane M. Bolz
Kathleen M. Burke
Frances R. Glennon
Bruce Hathaway
W. Eric Keller
Ruth Ravenel, Pictures
Jane D. Scholl

ASSISTANT EDITORS:
Suzanne Crawford
Marian Smith Holmes
Alison C. McLean
Lucinda Moore
Beth Py-Lieberman

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS:
Ralph Backlund
Edwards Park
Bennett Schiff

EDITORIAL ASSOCIATES:
Gloria Carr
Margot North

PUBLISHER:
Ronald C. Walker
Mary D. Haskin, Assistant

ADVERTISING:
Thomas H. Black, Associate Publisher
Louis Kolenda, Associate Director
James Sullivan, Associate Director
Patrick Riordan, Manager

CIRCULATION:
John O'Donnell, Associate Publisher
Adeline Sherr, Director
Marie Mulderrig, Promotion Manager
Michael Shectman, Fulfillment Manager

ADMINISTRATION:
Carey O. Randall, Associate Publisher
Mary Ellen Bobb, Business Director
Valerie Martin, Business Manager

PRODUCTION:
E. Cherry Doyle, Director
Greg Williams, Quality Manager
Briggs S. Cunningham, Editorial

FOUNDER:
S. Dillon Ripley

FOUNDING EDITOR AND PUBLISHER:
Edward K. Thompson

PUBLISHER EMERITUS:
Joseph J. Bonsignore

THE METROPOLITAN OPERA PRESENTS

DONIZETTI'S L'ELISIR D'AMORE

"The Elixir of Love"

Do love potions actually work? It really doesn't matter as long as the wine is sweet, the music is sweeter and true love triumphs in the end. Start your holiday with some of the most charming music in opera history—the classic *L'Elisir d'Amore.* Viva l'amore!

Kathleen Battle · Luciano Pavarotti · Juan Pons
Enzo Dara · Korliss Uecker · James Levine
conductor

Wednesday, December 23 at 8 pm Eastern Time on PBS. Check local listings for channel.
Stereo simulcast in many areas. English subtitles.

Brought to you by Texaco.

With additional funding from the Charles E. Culpeper Foundation, The National Endowment for the Arts and the members of the Metropolitan Opera Guild.

PHOTOGRAPHS BY BEATRIZ SCHILLER AND WINNIE KLOTZ

©1992 Texaco Inc.

DRAMBUIE LIQUEUR. 40% ALC./VOL. HIRAM WALKER & SONS. FARMINGTON HILLS, MI © 1992

RELAX & ENJOY. IT HAPPENS TO THE BEST OF US.

Undoubtedly, sometime during the holiday hubbub, you will be struck by the realization that you are becoming your parents. We suggest you celebrate this inevitable rite of passage with an exquisite liqueur,

REGISTERED TRADE MARK

DRAMBUIE®

Liqueur

one that your father knew so well.

Drambuie. A blend of the finest aged malt scotch whiskies, heather honey and delicate herbs creates a unique taste that lingers long after you've finished drinking it.

Now it's your turn to be Father Christmas.

YOUR TIME HAS COME.

TO SEND A GIFT OF DRAMBUIE IN THE UNITED STATES, CALL 1-800-238-4373. VOID WHERE PROHIBITED BY LAW.

TEND BAR WITH PANACHE!

Home Bartending Kit

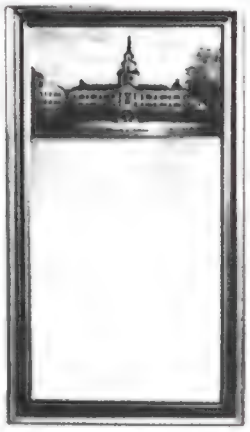
Bartender's Academy Pro Kit Includes:
- Mixing Equipment
- Drink Recipe Book
- Instructional Video

The Perfect Gift.

Rush Delivery Available
Only $59.95 +sh Visa/MC/AmEx

908-925-0095

College Remembered



Hand-painted scenes of landmark buildings at virtually every four-year college in America. Medical and law schools too. Each is an original work crafted by Eglomisé Designs and presented as a distinguished wall mirror with antique silver frame 15" x 26". $179.00
To order, call or write:
William Andrews & Co.
Burlington Mall
Burlington MA 01803
1-800-846-2876

G A L A P A G O S

10 Tears of Quality Natural History Trips Worldwide

First Class Yacht Cruises with Naturalist Guides

GEO EXPEDITIONS

800 351-5041

P.O. Box 3656-N10
Sonora, CA 95370

Rare Wood Egg Collecting

Over 150 different woods from Africa, India, Mexico, Brazil, Middle-East, Asia, USA.
Send $1.00 for brochure & price list.
WOODS OF THE WORLD, INC.
897-W North Bend Rd., Cincinnati, OH 45224

CAT BRACELET
F-17, sterling: $100 ppd. 14K: $800 ppd.
9 sitting cats form the links of this bracelet. A cat lover's delight.
Gift boxed, satisfaction guar.
MC, VISA, AMEX, ck or M.O.
1-800-67-TORYS M-F, 9-5, EST.
Catalog upon request.
7½" long
TORYS
106 Washington St., Dept. S, Marblehead, MA 01945

HIEROGLYPHS
PERSONALIZED CARTOUCHE JEWELRY
Translate any name into Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphs
SS Pendants from $40 • 18k from $150
Handmade in Egypt • Free Brochure has Alphabet
Pendants • Rings • Bracelets • Earrings
1-800-237-3358
Discoveries 207 Ramsay Alley, Dept. SM Alexandria, Virginia 22314
CELEBRATING OUR 12TH YEAR!

Cartouche spells 'Dan' with Man symbol.

The Waterford Wedgwood Store

Celebrate one great tradition with another

Waterford and Wedgwood 1992 ornaments. Nine Ladies Dancing $40.00, White Jasper Wreath $20.00, Crystal Ball $55.00, Blue Jasper Christmas Stocking $25.00 and Crystal Stocking $35.00.

call
1-800-677-7860
for the store nearest you

© 1992 Waterford Wedgwood Retail, Inc.

Smithsonian

Board of Regents
Smithsonian Institution

Ex Officio

Chief Justice of the United States
William H. Rehnquist, Chancellor
Vice President of the United States
J. Danforth Quayle

Appointed by the President of the Senate

Hon. E. J. (Jake) Garn
Hon. Daniel P. Moynihan
Hon. James R. Sasser

Appointed by the Speaker of the House

Hon. Joseph M. McDade
Hon. Norman Y. Mineta
Hon. Jamie L. Whitten

Appointed by Joint Resolution of Congress

Hon. Anne L. Armstrong
Mrs. Jeannine Smith Clark
Mr. Ira Michael Heyman
Mr. Samuel C. Johnson
Dr. Homer A. Neal
Hon. R. James Woolsey

Smithsonian
National Board

Mr. Lloyd G. Schermer, Chairman
Mrs. Robert M. Bass
Mr. Joaquin F. Blaya
Mr. W. J. Bowen
Dr. John Brademas
Mr. Dan Burns
Mr. Cason J. Callaway jr.
Mrs. Cummins Catherwood jr.
Mr. Ivan Chermayeff
Mr. Landon T. Clay
Mrs. Dollie Cole
Mrs. William H. Cowles III
Mrs. George C. Dillon
Mr. Peter E. Haas
Mr. John M. Harbert III
Mr. Marion Edwyn Harrison
Mr. Frank W. Hoch
Mrs. Ruth S. Holmberg
Mr. Robert V. Lindsay
Mrs. Jean B. Mahoney
Mr. Antony Merck
Mrs. Anne Murray Morgan
Mr. John W. Morrison
Dr. George E. Mueller
Mr. Thomas J. Pritzker
Mr. David S. Purvis
Mr. Alvin N. Puryear
Mr. Robert Redford
Mr. Clive Runnells
Mrs. Arthur M. Sackler
Mr. Leveo V. Sanchez
Dr. Ivan Selin
Mrs. E. Maynard Smith
Mr. A. Alfred Taubman
Mrs. Richard L. Thompson
Mr. Jeffrey N. Watanabe
Mr. T. Evans Wyckoff

Honorary Members

Mr. William S. Anderson
Mr. Richard P. Cooley
Mr. Joseph F. Cullman III
Mr. Charles D. Dickey jr.
Hon. Leonard K. Firestone
Mr. Alfred C. Glassell jr.
Mr. W. L. Hadley Griffin
Hon. William A. Hewitt
Mr. James M. Kemper jr.
Mr. Seymour H. Knox III
Mr. Lewis A. Lapham
Hon. George C. McGhee
Justice Sandra D. O'Connor
Mr. S. Dillon Ripley
Mr. Francis C. Rooney jr.
Hon. Thomas J. Watson jr.
Mrs. Gay F. Wray

Susan Pacheco-Baker,
Ford Mechanical Engineer

"Some of our best customer input comes from employees."

Because our employees are customers too, they want the same thing in a car or truck as you do. So at Ford Motor Company we encourage everyone, in every area of the company, to share their ideas. And it's this kind of thinking that has resulted in vehicles like our Ford Explorer having one of the highest customer satisfaction ratings in the industry. People know a good idea when they see it.

Ford

Ford • Lincoln • Mercury • Ford Trucks

QUALITY IS JOB 1.™ IT'S WORKING.

Buckle up—Together we can save lives.

Always insist on genuine Ford Motor Company, collision repair survey.

As they say, it's all in the genes. Introducing the ThinkPad™ from IBM. The slickest, sleekest little number that ever crunched one. A mere seven-and-a-half pounds of brains and beauty that begs you to take it anywhere. And once you own one, that's exactly what you'll do.

All this in only 11.7"

Introducing

ThinkPad

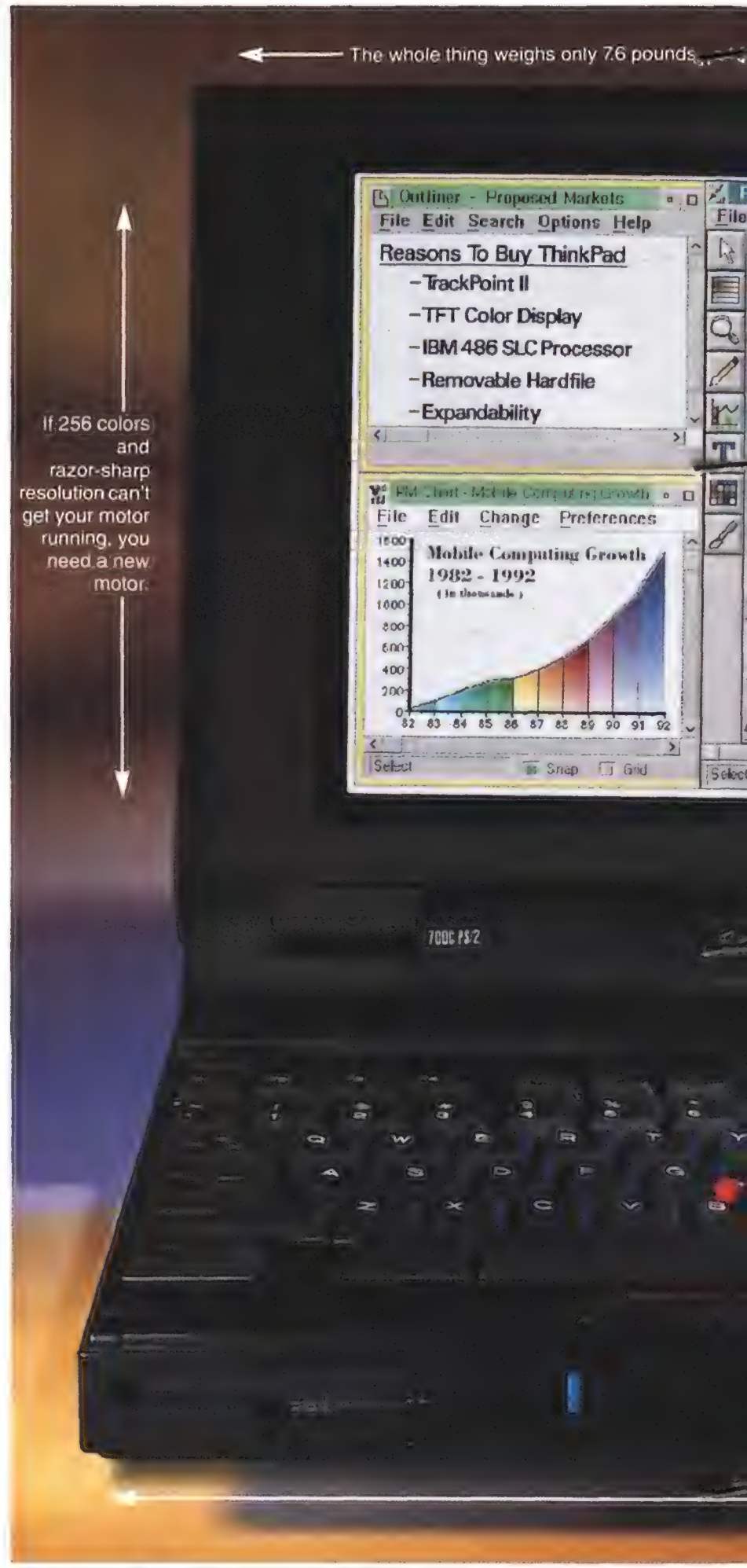
The top-of-the-line ThinkPad 700C sports a screaming 486 SLC™ 25 MHz processor. But it's built for comfort too. There's a surprisingly roomy interior, with a full-size, ergonomically designed keyboard. And a screen that literally bends over backwards.

Strategically placed on the keyboard is a little red spot called the TrackPoint II.™ It does what a mouse would do with a few million more years of evolution. Nothing dangles; it's part of the soul of the machine. You can operate it with one fingertip. And it lets you think on any terrain, even one without any flat surfaces.

The ThinkPad's screen is a thing of almost aching beauty. Its 640 × 480 VGA resolution is sharper than that of many desktop computers. It displays 256 colors. And it's the biggest screen on any notebook. So it's very easy on the eyes.

The ThinkPad comes standard with things some other notebooks don't even offer as options. Like 4MB

*Depending on usage and configuration. **MSRP. Dealer prices may vary. †Warranty information available from the Personal Systems HelpCenter or an IBM authorized dealer. 700T warranty is available in USA and Canada only. ††In Canada, call 1 800 465-7999. IBM is a registered trademark and ThinkPad, HelpWare, HelpCenter, SLC and TrackPoint II are trademarks of International Business Machines Corporation. PRODIGY is a registered trademark of Prodigy Services Company. © 1992 IBM Corp.


The whole thing weighs only 7.6 pounds.
If 256 colors and razor-sharp resolution can't get your motor running, you need a new motor.
Outliner - Proposed Markets
File Edit Search Options Help
Reasons To Buy ThinkPad
-TrackPoint II
-TFT Color Display
-IBM 486 SLC Processor
-Removable Hardfile
-Expandability
File Edit Change Preferences
Mobile Computing Growth
1982 - 1992
700C PS/2

Its mother was
Its father wa

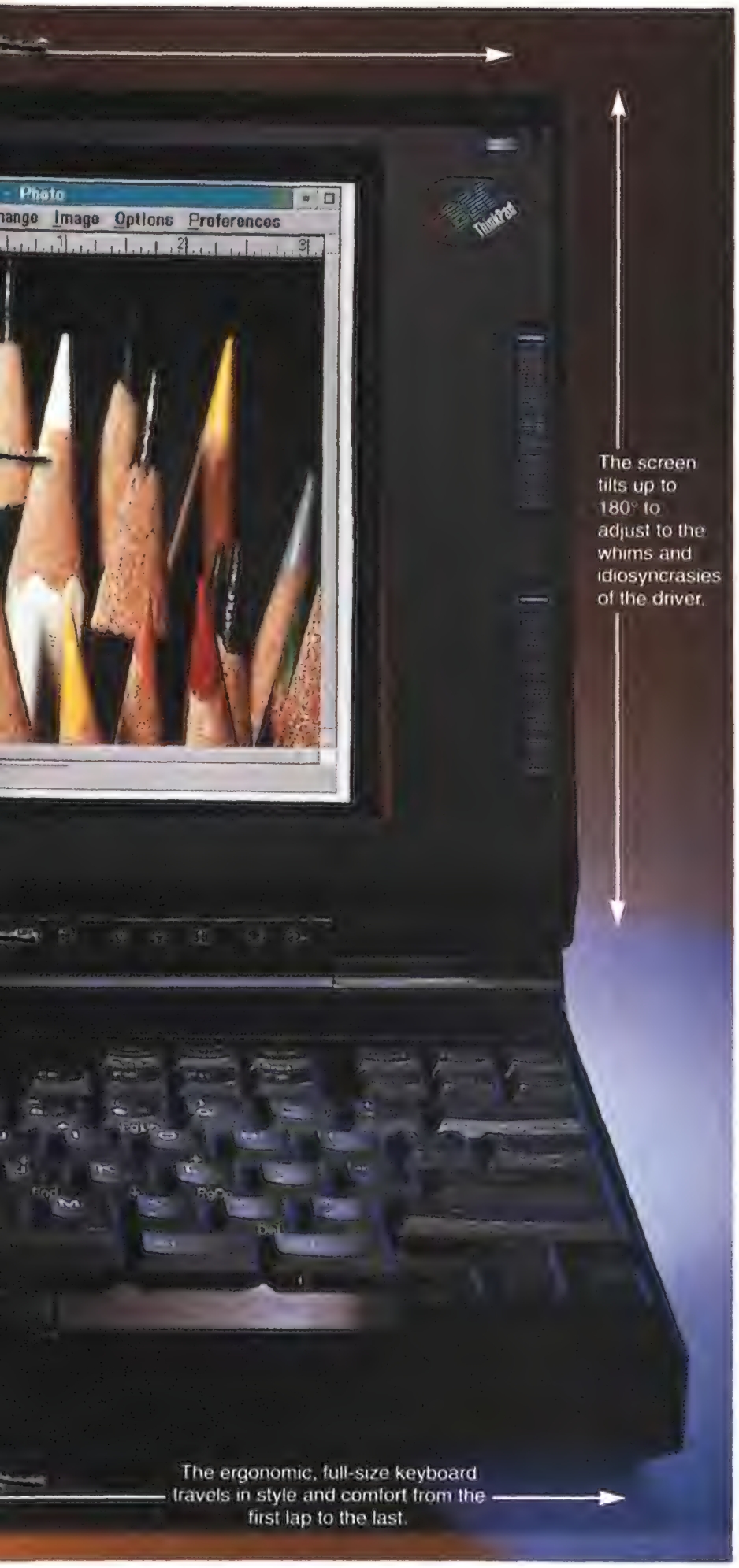


Photo
Image Options Preferences
The screen tilts up to 180° to adjust to the whims and idiosyncrasies of the driver.
The ergonomic, full-size keyboard travels in style and comfort from the first lap to the last.

of memory upgradable to 16MB. 120MB of hard disk space. Pre-installed DOS 5.0 and PRODIGY.* You can soup it up with a turbo-charged 486SLC2 50/25 MHz processor—just one of the upgrade products IBM offers. And the hard disk is removable, so it's easy to upgrade and share your ThinkPad, not to mention the great security and virtually unlimited storage.

The world's smallest stick shift

ThinkPad blows the doors off its competition in an even more surprising arena. Price. Any ThinkPad in the line will give you more for your money—and for your psyche—than any other notebook.

If you have questions along the way, ThinkPad Models 700C and 700 are supported by HelpWare,™ an invaluable service package that includes a three-year international warranty.†

ThinkPad	Model 700C	Model 700
Processor	486 SLC/25 MHz	486 SLC/25 MHz
Display	10.4" Active Matrix 256-Color Screen	9.5" Monochrome Display 64 Grayscale Screen
Battery Life*	2–4 Hours	3.8–7.5 Hours
Weight	7.6 Lbs. with Battery	6.5 Lbs. with Battery
Warranty	3 Years (International)	3 Years (International)
Price**	$4,350	$2,750

For more information or an IBM authorized dealer near you, call our Personal Systems HelpCenter™ 24 hours a day, 7 days a week at 1 800 772-2227.††

Then just park one in your lap and see what happens.

IBM®

a mainframe.
s a Maserati.

Secretary Adams' comments

Smithsonian horizons

The burgeoning of world population has left many in poorer countries below the minimum subsistence level

The world's population of nearly 5.5 billion people is almost six times larger today than it was at the outset of the Industrial Era two centuries ago. Concern over this enormous growth entered only fleetingly into the public proceedings of the Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro this past June, although it was reportedly the focus of many conversations behind the scenes. Surely a factor in the official neglect of the issue was the political sensitivity of population control measures, especially in the United States, for on almost any reading the numbers are chilling.

Direct measures of population control would, however, have only a delayed effect on subsistence shortfalls where they are currently critical. Particularly in less developed countries (LDCs), often characterized as the "South," a high proportion of the population tends to be very young, so that the number of births will continue to rise for some time even if *birthrates* can be induced to fall. And for the next two decades or so, even a sharp reduction in prospective births would not reduce the subsistence needs of those already living.

The closely approaching threshold of absolute impoverishment that Thomas Malthus grimly envisioned at the outset of the Industrial Era, as a consequence of population growth outrunning humankind's ability to produce enough food, of course never materialized. Productivity-enhancing capital investment, as well as scientific and technological advances, enabled the leading industrialized countries to more than match their rising demand. Population at first rose rapidly during this process, but then leveled off. That pattern, a braking of population growth while economic development continues to leap forward, is still being replicated in China, Mexico and a few other countries. But it is not at all clear that this *general* end is even theoretically attainable before the world's present population has at least doubled again.

To be sure, almost a half-century of rapidly rising population since World War II has seen the achievement by some LDCs of unprecedented levels of per capita income, literacy and life expectancy. With better-defined property rights, larger and more integrated markets, and the Green Revolution, agricultural productivity has—until recently—outpaced population growth even in some of the world's most densely populated countries. But such gains have now leveled off, and the worldwide capital flows that might reinstate them through investments in crop or land improvements are running strongly away from many LDCs rather than toward them. It can only be an article of faith that scientific and technical progress will indefinitely produce disproportionate returns as the demand for resources intensifies.

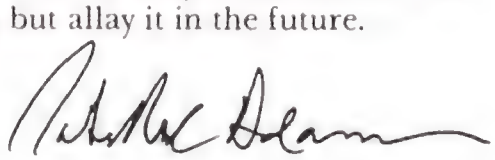
In spite of those few heartening exceptions, the gap between the developed (the "North") and most of the developing world is not closing but widening. Some authorities even argue that, at North American living standards, the carrying capacity of the Earth would be no more than half the numbers we have today.

Natural resources other than land further cloud the issue, but not to the LDCs' overall advantage. Arguments that supplies are sharply limited, so that prospective cutoffs would precipitate crises, encounter the difficulty that prices for most raw materials extracted in the South have long drifted downward rather than risen. Dwindling reserves in the South apparently stimulate the North toward further prospecting, more economical use and processing methods, and replacement with cheaper, more plentiful substitutes.

That does not apply to the long-term availability of supplies of and substitutes for oil and natural gas. But at least in this country, the threat of an eventual cutoff has certainly not yet been great enough to stimulate a change in taxing or pricing policies and, consequently, behavior. Do the planners know something that markets do not, or vice versa? Clear instances of an imminent, Malthusian margin of overexploitation are in any case rare.

Thus it is no surprise that the Earth Summit marked the transition from East-West to North-South as the world's dominant axis of tension. With four-fifths of the world's population, the countries of the South account for a sixth or less of its economic output. A billion people there, in round numbers, fall below minimal subsistence standards. While there is hardly an absolute, causal linkage with grave social dislocation and violence, it cannot be wholly coincidental that two of the most seriously overpopulated countries in this hemisphere are Haiti and El Salvador.

We must not forget that hunger and poverty are vast and tragic forces in the world as it is. One estimate is that they are principally responsible for the deaths of some 13 million to 18 million people annually, almost all of them in the South and most of them children. This calls for emergency assistance, often, as in Somalia, under conditions that almost defy the imagination. On a longer view, whatever measures the North can take to promote agricultural and economic development in the South will not only reduce current suffering but allay it in the future.



Letters to the Editor

Croquet

Dear Sir: An addendum to your October article: H. G. Wells, grandfather of science fiction, published a delightful sports and ghost story titled *The Croquet Player* in 1937, when in his 70s. Wells blends memories of his childhood in Bromley, Kent, with his adult musings. The ghost story element keeps it spooky and suspenseful. It is a book worth seeking out for anyone who has ever wielded a wooden croquet mallet.

Chuck Simon
Omaha

Dear Sir: Your comparison of croquet to billiards would have been more aptly applied to the derivative game of roque, which I played for a number of summers at the Chautauqua community north of Alton, Illinois.

Roque was played on a packed clay court with two pegs and the usual number of wickets, bordered by a four-inch-high concrete curb, permitting wicked one- and two-cushion carom shots. The combination of a fast surface and caroms intensified the competitive spirit.

D. O. Cardwell
Shreveport, Louisiana

Dear Sir: A croquet match at which I was an observer took place in the mid-'50s when our son, Don, was active in a Boy Scout troop in Burbank. Our scoutmaster, a dynamic ex-Navy man, held a barbecue at his home for Don's patrol, which had won a merit badge competition. I was invited to attend. Prior to the barbecue there was a spirited and noisy game of croquet. After supper the boys wanted to play another game, but it was after 9 P.M. and there

LEARN TO FLY
AT THE NATURE COMPANY.

This year we teamed up with the Museum of Science in Boston to produce a series of innovative, clever activities for kids that make scientific learning and nature discovery fun. The Flight Kit is a hands-on course in aerodynamics. Through experiments and projects you'll learn about the Bernoulli principle (the reason airplanes stay up), build and fly gliders and kites, make 'copters, parachutes and other streamlined shapes. Beautifully packaged. Only at The Nature Company. Ages 8 and up and up! #480533 ***$19.95***

CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-227-1114

Call or write for our new catalog.
Other new kits include:
Ecology, Astronomy and Weather!

___ Flight Kits at $19.95 ea. Total $_____ CODE: SM1192
Add $3.95 shipping. Some State taxes apply.
Payment: ☐Check ☐MC ☐VISA ☐Amex ☐Discover
☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ Exp: _____
Signature _____
Name (print) _____
Address _____
City _____ State____ Zip_____
Mail to: The Nature Company, P.O. Box 188, Florence, KY 41022

New from NordicTrack –

The best way to get rid of back pain at home!

You no longer have to live with back pain! According to fitness experts, four out of five cases are due to weak muscles. Now, NordicTrack's Back & Stomach Machine™ strengthens the muscles that support your back with three quick and easy exercises. Relieve back pain in the comfort of your own home...for less than half the price of competitive products!

Best of all . . . it's from NordicTrack!

NordicTrack's **Back&StomachMachine**™

You get NordicTrack quality... plus results!

"With NordicTrack's Back & Stomach Machine, I've relieved back pain and stiffness in just two short weeks! It's easy to use and definitely worth the investment!"
– McKinley Morings, Worcester, MA

©1992 NordicTrack, Inc., A CML Company • All rights reserved

Call today for a FREE video and brochure

1-800-421-5909 Ext. 3X5L2

or write: NordicTrack, Dept. 3X5L2
104 Peavey Road, Chaska, MN 55318

❑ Please send me a free brochure
❑ Also a free VHS videotape

Name _____
Street _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Phone ( ) _____

were close neighbors. After much pleading, at last permission was given to play, providing the boys agreed to make nary a sound. Otherwise the game would be summarily terminated. Did you ever see eight teenagers play croquet without a sound? Players were threatened silently, with mallets and wild arm swings, but the game went to completion.
Leo Grizel
Oakhurst, California

Orrin Pilkey

Dear Sir: My parents, music lovers and seacoast residents for more than half a century, don't like Orrin Pilkey's song. A harmony develops between sea and seaside dwellers. "The sea wall gives us and our inland neighbors and the sea time to sort out our differences," as Dad says at 94.

Sandbagging in 1948 allowed community and sea to come to terms and permitted decades of graceful enjoyment of sea and coast. And, our inland neighbors have had access to the fine public, affordable and debris-free beaches that north Florida still enjoys.

I once spoke with Professor Pilkey about an article quoting him. No, he didn't mind if the condominium fell into the sea. Was it his? "Of course not, it's somebody else's." That's his tune.

Those who listen to old Triton's horn know his song is not for the faint of heart. It takes grace and strength to dance to the music of the waves. Orrin Pilkey may not be a dancer.
Robert G. Weiss
Atlantic Beach, Florida

Dear Sir: I live in Ocean City, New Jersey, now engaged in an ambitious beach-replenishment project, with sand to be pumped in every three years for the next 50. The first pumping, completed in September 1992, gave us huge beaches. Then, relatively minor tropical storm Danielle, with waves up to ten feet, washed out a significant amount of the new beach. Cliffs formed up to five feet high.

Those big, new sandboxes were not natural, living beaches. I haven't found a whole shell on any of them; I haven't seen ghost crabs scurrying out of my path at night. All my favorite tide pools, where I could find starfish and an occasional sea horse, are gone. My landmark old pilings of mossy jetties are covered.

All this to protect properties that should never have been allowed so close to the water. I hope that the necessary long-term funding by the Legislature will be denied.
Stuart Hernandez
Ocean City

Dear Sir: Geologic forces such as erosion have been around for a long time, destroying and creating more beaches than we can imagine. As a geologist and a resident along the coast of Maine, I head a committee seeking ways to hinder the erosion of glacial outwash and marine clays that steadily move from land to sea, affecting our precarious living space.

Both Pilkey and the coastal residents are right: Pilkey, in saying that erosion is in charge and no matter what you do, it is a futile confrontation; the residents, in saying that money conquers all—and if it costs *me* a lot of it to enjoy my location, then so be it.

But if public funds are used, via the Corps of Engineers, to restore beaches in order to preserve those prime residential areas, then only Pilkey is right.
John Splettstoesser
Rockland, Maine

Dear Sir: At a time when the country as a whole needs to work on what is really important—more jobs, the best education for our young, the problems of ever-rising hospital expenses and no national health insurance—we are in no position to spend money for the benefit of million-dollar beach houses.
Albert M. Rohland
St. Louis

Dear Sir: To drive the human race back from the seashore flies in the face of all human characteristics. We are a seawater people. We arose from the sea. Our bodies are mostly seawater. Our fascination with the sea and its shore is genetically inbred. We keep going back to the edge of the sea—to the shore, into the sea—for psychic replenishment, for physical contact with our origin, for pleasure with salt water and sea air and sea sand.

We will not stop or even diminish any of these, despite Pilkey and his ilk, not in this or any eon of the future.
Robert E. Johnston
Seattle

Dear Sir: Having grown up on the Texas Gulf Coast and having spent 10 of the past 12 years on the West Coast, I can easily appreciate the satisfaction and privilege of living very close to the open water. Nevertheless, I have great difficulty accepting the myopic arrogance of people who, finding their little niche of paradise threatened, now wish federal and state taxpayers to foot the bill for their desire to remain in areas obviously not meant for permanent construction.
Jay Blackburn
Seattle

Frogs

Dear Sir: For years now my wife, Chip, and I have produced our own birthday cards to send to our friends, always with our favorite animal theme—frogs. More than a year ago, after looking for the vanished golden toad in Costa Rica, we decided a more serious card was needed to call attention to the rapid and nearly universal disappearance of frogs and salamanders. Our 1992 card [below] has a serious and cautionary message on the back, calling attention to the worldwide disappearance of these ancient, valuable and charming creatures.
Frederic B. Viaux
Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts

WHERE HAVE ALL THE FROGGIES GONE?

Dear Sir: Last summer a friend invited two of us to southern Virginia for a weekend of fishing. The first morning, while launching the canoe, I spotted a little brown frog. When I called to the others, my host immediately jumped after the frog, scooped him up and threw him into the minnow bucket. "They make great bait," he explained. "You stick the hook through their eyes."

I was not too keen on this idea but felt that, as a guest, I could not protest. The other guest had no such qualms. As soon as our friend's back was turned she

"Winter Majesty"
With 22-karat gold highlights
In full color on fine porcelain
Shown smaller than actual diameter of 7½ inches
©1992 Byliny Porcelain

Enjoy a masterpiece of Russian decorative art… a Bradford Exchange recommendation

Framed by a rim of rich cobalt blue, embellished with gold filigree and heart-shaped emblems, the spirit of 'Winter' makes her triumphal entry regally clad in velvets and furs.

Now this important example of the lacquer art of Russian artist Sergei Devyatkin has been beautifully recreated on a porcelain limited-edition collector's plate. And, like exceptional collector's plates that command hundreds of dollars on the plate market, "Winter Majesty" appears to have what it takes to go up in value once the edition closes.

Some exceptional plates appreciate in value; some plates go down, and many remain at or near issue price. But the edition of "Winter Majesty" is strictly limited to a maximum of 150 firing days, and demand is expected to be strong. So, if you wish to obtain this plate at the $29.87 issue price, the time to act is now. To order your plate—fully backed by our unconditional 365-day guarantee—send no money now, simply complete and mail the coupon at right.

©1992 BGE WMB-151

THE BRADFORD EXCHANGE
9345 Milwaukee Avenue
Chicago, IL 60648

Please respond by: December 31, 1992

YES. Please enter my order for "Winter Majesty."

I understand I need SEND NO MONEY NOW. I will be billed $29.87* when my plate is shipped. *Limit: one plate per order.*

X _____ ( ) _____
Signature Telephone

Mr. Mrs. Ms. _____
Name (Please Print Clearly)

_____
Address

_____
City State Zip

*Plus a total of $3.89 postage and handling and sales tax where applicable.
Pending credit approval. The plate price in Canada is $39.87. 8251-E95691

IF THIS IS WHAT YOU THINK ABOUT VOLVOS,
YOU'VE GOT ANOTHER THINK COMING.
THE NEW VOLVO 850 GLT
© 1992, Volvo Cars of North America, Inc.

said, "Come on, let's release the frog," and we did. He had beautiful, dark, pythonlike blotches on his back.

When I read your article I was not sorry for our little piece of treachery.

Niall G. Murphy
Arlington, Virginia

Wal-Mart

Dear Sir: Viroqua is one of 20 communities participating in the highly successful Wisconsin Main Street Program. Initiated in 1988 by our Department of Development, it has helped instill pride in communities throughout the state.

The National Trust for Historic Preservation's Main Street Center, launched in 1977, works because control and responsibility remain at the local level. The state provides technical assistance tailored to each community's unique needs, strengths and aspirations.

During the first three years of our state program, the 15 original Main Street communities gained 262 new businesses and 1,299 new jobs. In addition, their downtowns benefited from 322 building or facade rehabilitations, and more than $25 million of public and private reinvestment. It is a program offering real hope to many small communities that are facing the challenge of expanding economic opportunity for their citizens.

Robert N. Trunzo, Secretary
Wisconsin Department of Development
Madison

Dear Sir: Why do people flock to Wal-Mart to shop? The low prices are attractive, but Wal-Mart stores provide far more than that.

On my first visit to a Wal-Mart, in St. Marys, Georgia, I came away with a cart loaded with items I hadn't even realized I needed until I spotted them on that store's shelves. Wal-Mart had anticipated my needs. Subsequent visits over the years have convinced me the chain caters to those unable to find what they want elsewhere.

I'd enjoy shopping closer to my home, but why waste futile hours searching for articles I need when I know exactly where I can locate them?

Lewis B. Melson
Annapolis, Maryland

Dear Sir: As a result of Wal-Mart and other discount stores, thousands of shops that offered quality and service have gone out of business, and true

Watch your own weather channel.
Accurate, state-of-the-art, and affordable, our weather stations let you monitor weather like a professional.
WEATHER WIZARD II
Offers the most requested features at an affordable price. $250.
WEATHER STATION FEATURES INCLUDE:
•Inside & Outside Temperatures
•Wind Chill
•Time & Date
•Alarms
•Wind Speed & Direction
•Highs & Lows
•Barometer*
•Inside Humidity*
•Instant Metric Conversion
OPTIONAL ACCESSORIES
•Rainfall Collector
•Outside Humidity/Dew Point*
WEATHER MONITOR II
The deluxe personal weather station with easy to read LCD display. Includes extra features like barometer and inside humidity. $395.
*Indicates feature for Weather Monitor II only.
WEATHERLINK Connects your weather station to your IBM or Macintosh for in-depth analysis. Compare, track, and plot weather trends over time. $165.
CALL TODAY: 1-800-678-3669
M-F 7 A.M. TO 5:30 P.M. PACIFIC TIME • FAX 1-510-670-0589 • M/C AND VISA • ADD $5 FOR SHIPPING
CA RESIDENTS ADD SALES TAX • ONE YEAR WARRANTY • 30-DAY MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE
DAVIS INSTRUMENTS 3465 DIABLO AVE., HAYWARD, CA 94545
SM324Q

Oyster
Good news! They're virtually calorie-free. Bad news! They're best with port and cream, or in puff pastries.

Lobster
Great in stews. For heartier portions, try that mushroom found in Michigan. It's 40 acres across and weighs 22,000 lbs. (You may have leftovers.)

Chanterelle
Collected in the Northwest. Good collectors earn $200 a day on them. Good cooks spend that much a day on them.

Better Living Through Fungus.

Morel
Among the finest fungi, they often appear after forest fires. So 18th century German women, naturally, set fires. Anything for a good veal sauce.

Wood Ear
Protein-wise, they're closer to meat than to vegetables. Forget Meat & Potatoes; stick to Ears & Potatoes.

Shiitake
Dried, their smoky pepperiness is potent. 4 or 5 slices can permeate an entire soufflé. Never underestimate the power of the fungi.

Once you taste a wild mushroom, you can't go back to common varieties. The same is true of Sutter Home Chardonnay. The ripe apple and citrus aromas, crisp fruity flavors, and the dry, lingering finish enhance any moment. It's one of the treasures that can make life more enjoyable... that, and a good fungus.

Enoki
Japanese delicacy, best raw. The Japanese also breed mushrooms tasting like steak, with patty-size crowns. Fungus burger, anyone?

© Sutter Home Winery, Inc., St. Helena, Napa Valley, California

SUTTER HOME. IF YOU'RE GOING TO DO IT, DO IT RIGHT.

BABY ON
BOARD
IF THIS IS WHAT YOU THINK ABOUT VOLVOS,
YOU'VE GOT ANOTHER THINK COMING.
THE NEW VOLVO 850 GLT
© 1992 Volvo Cars of North America, Inc.

workmanship, dedication and quality have been eliminated. A sad commentary on our times.
Richard A. Katzman
New Cumberland, Pennsylvania

Dear Sir: There are many reasons to be proud of Viroqua, my hometown. Like most Middle American small towns, it is a caring and concerned community, being buffeted by changes beyond its control.

One important part of maintaining any such town's main street was overlooked in your article. Rural areas are almost totally dependent on the automobile. Service stations on main streets serve not only the traveling public but the local population. Small-town full-service service stations are fast disappearing from the American scene, and Viroqua's are no exception: in 1959 there were 22; now Hoff Mobile Service, owned and operated by my brother Duane [below] and his wife, Dana, is the sole survivor.

Remodeled and redesigned many times, most recently to replace storage tanks to conform to environmental regulations, it has been in business for 33 years and contributes mightily to Main Street's continuing health.
Darrel Hoff
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Truly...
Scientific Art
EcoSphere®

- **Artistic Sculpture**
- **Carefree Aquarium**
- **Unique Gift**

The EcoSphere® was originally developed by NASA using live shrimp, algae, water, and air in bioregenerative balance. Each ecosystem is completely sealed in a hand-blown glass vessel. Six sizes available: $69 - $489.

Replacement policy included. Shipped via NEXT DAY AIR.

Ecosphere Associates
7315 N. Oracle Rd.
Suite 100
Tucson, AZ 85704
1-800-729-9870
VISA/MC

Dear Sir: I take exception to Bert Stitt's assessment of Preston: ". . . on a scale of 1 to 10, your downtown is maybe a 2." We are a beautiful community in eastern Iowa, with more than 80 local businesses, 60 of them in the business district your author characterized as "ramshackle." We have a 49-acre industrial park, will soon construct a speculative industrial building and have an active economic development group. Iowa Governor Terry Branstad, presenting us with the Community Economic Preparedness Award, had high praise for our quality of life, devotion to excellence, and thriving business community.
Roger A. Kilburg
Preston, Iowa

Cortés and Montezuma

Dear Sir: The true fountainhead of the historical account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico is the loyal soldier Bernal Díaz del Castillo, who, as you point out, fought at Cortés' side throughout the campaign. Francisco López de Gómara never put foot in the New World, and his secondhand tale so incensed Díaz he wrote *La Verdadera Historia.*
Emilio Caballero
Amarillo, Texas

First Ladies

Dear Sir: In listing First Ladies and their accomplishments, why omit Woodrow Wilson's wives, Ellen and Edith? The former did as much to clean up the slums of Washington as Ladybird Johnson did to beautify our roads. And how about Edith Wilson—the only First Lady who was de facto President, during the long months of Wilson's incapacity after his stroke in 1919?
Perry Laukhuff
Amherst, Virginia
In his two voluminous books about the First Ladies, from Martha Washington to Barbara Bush, Carl Sferrazza Anthony devotes large sections to Ellen and Edith Wilson. Unfortunately there wasn't space in the article for all the Presidents' wives. Ed.

Dear Sir: On page 155 your article states that "Ida [McKinley] appeared on . . . stereopticon cards." A stereopticon is a magic lantern that uses glass slides. A stereograph card, viewed with a stereoscope, is a photographic image, not a slide.
Chuck Reincke
Tustin, California

Picture credits

Cover National Gallery, London; 22-25 Joanneum Graz, Landeszeughaus/Museum of Fine Arts, Houston; 27 Margaret Scott; 32-42 Tom Sobolik/Black Star; 44 Frank Conrad, *New York Times*/Cathedral St. John the Divine; 45 Tom Sobolik/Black Star; 48-54 Robert Noonan; 56 Robert Noonan, Thomas S. England; 58-59 Robert Noonan; 62-76 Stephen Chelminski; 85-95 Arthur Shilstone; 98-107 Mark S. Wexler; 111 Rob Lewine; 112-18 Illustrations by Cameron Gerlach based on drawings by Laurie Anderson; 119 Rob Lewine; 122-25 Scala/Art Resource; 125 Metropolitan Museum of Art; 126 Marilyn Aronberg Lavin and B.A.R. Carter/Harry N. Abrams; 127 National Gallery, London; 128 Scala/Art Resource; 130-31 Harry N. Abrams; 135 Courtesy of the Earl of Elgin, British Museum/Michael Holford; 136 National Gallery of Scotland; 138 British Museum/E.T. Archive; 140 Whitworth Art Gallery, National Portrait Gallery, London; 141 British Museum/E.T. Archive; 142 Courtesy of the Earl of Elgin; 144 E.T. Archive; 146 AP/Wide World Photos; 157 American Masters Foundation, Houston; 160 Mark Steele

THE NEW VOLVO 850 GLT
$24,100*

*MSRP for a '93 850 GLT with manual transmission. Excludes state and local taxes, optional equipment, special equipment required by states, dealer prep, registration fees and $395 destination charge. Individual dealer prices may vary. © 1992. Volvo Cars of North America, Inc.

SEE THE STARS
AT THE NATURE COMPANY.

This year we teamed up with the Museum of Science in Boston to produce a series of clever activities for kids that make scientific learning and nature discovery fun. The Astronomy Kit starts with the questions the ancients asked and guides you through experiments on the size of the solar system, the shape of the Milky Way, the names and locations of constellations, and much more. Beautifully packaged. A smart gift idea in an age of video game mania. Only at The Nature Company. Ages 8 and up. #490466 ***$19.95***

CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-227-1114

Call or write for our new catalog.
Other new kits include:
Ecology, Flight and Weather!

___ Astronomy Kits at $19.95 ea. Total $_____ CODE: SA1192
Add $3.95 shipping. Some State taxes apply.
Payment: ☐Check ☐MC ☐VISA ☐Amex ☐Discover
☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ Exp: _____
Signature _____
Name (print) _____
Address _____
City_____ State____ Zip_____
Mail to: The Nature Company, P.O. Box 188, Florence, KY 41022

Florida's Finest
Ruby Red Grapefruit

Tree Ripened - Brimming With Juice
Orchard Sweet - No Sugar is needed
Hand Selected - Hand Packed
Wonderful Gifts for family and friends

15 GRAPEFRUIT	Pack 260	$18.75
9 GRAPEFRUIT	Pack 250	$13.95
6 GRAPEFRUIT	Pack 279	$10.85
36 GRAPEFRUIT	Pack 270	$25.90
9 GRAPEFRUIT & 9 ORANGES	Pack 210	$19.75
18 GRAPEFRUIT & 18 ORANGES	Pack 215	$26.90
1/2 BU. GRAPEFRUIT & ORANGES IN A HANDWOVEN BASKET	Pack 248	$22.95

ALL PRICES INCLUDE DELIVERY!

SEND NO MONEY NOW

Send your gift list or Call Dept. 116 Toll Free:

1-800-285-8488

PAY ONLY AFTER SHIPMENTS ARE MADE

Write or call for FREE Catalog offering other fine gifts!

HARRY'S CRESTVIEW GROVES

DEPT. 116 ◊ 9030 17th PLACE ◊ VERO BEACH, FL 32966

Now you can have complete weather information literally at your fingertips with the Weather Monitor II. Sophisticated in design, yet easy to operate, it's as miraculous as the weather itself.

FEATURES INCLUDE:
- Inside & Outside Temps
- Wind Speed & Direction
- Inside Humidity
- Time & Date
- Barometer
- Wind Chill
- Alarms
- Highs & Lows
- Instant Metric Conversions
- Outside Humidity & Dew Point Option
- Rainfall Option
- Optional PC Interface

WEATHER MONITOR II
THE PROFESSIONAL HOME WEATHER STATION

Order today:1-800-678-3669 • SM624X
M - F 7 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Pacific Time • FAX 1-510-670-0589
M/C and VISA • One-year warranty • 30-day money-back guarantee

DAVIS INSTRUMENTS 3465 DIABLO AVE., HAYWARD, CA 94545

MOTORIZED **Capsela®**

SEE HOW IT WORKS!

The Educator approved CAPSELA DISCOVERY SYSTEM entertains kids of all ages while it teaches them basic science concepts and develops critical thinking skills. Within minutes kids snap together the interchangeable parts to create fascinating motorized models and have fun learning what makes cars move, boats float, lights blink, propellers spin and more! Our see-through capsules combined with our "See How It Works" booklet helps kids clearly understand how and why things work. CAPSELA . . . the HANDS-ON, MINDS-ON way to play!!

Available at all fine toy stores

Accepted by the National Science Teachers Assoc., Washington, D.C.

SANYEI AMERICA CORP., 450 Harmon Meadow Blvd., Secaucus, N. J. 07094. 201-864-4848

Around the Mall and beyond

For young visitors this month, two exhibitions to intrigue them: 'Art, Arms & Armor' and 'The Kids Bridge'

The great armor show at the Smithsonian's International Gallery, deep underground beneath the Enid A. Haupt Garden, still has more than a month to go. It's called "Imperial Austria: Treasures of Art, Arms & Armor from the State of Styria," which indicates there's more to it than a display of ironclad figures.

Armor was a fact of life in medieval and Renaissance Europe, and the craftsmen who fashioned it hewed to designs they knew. Those of culture-rich Austria quite naturally turned armor-making into an art. So here are VIPs' cuirasses (breast and back plates) and cuisses (thigh pieces) beautifully etched or embossed.

You meet an example as soon as you enter the exhibit area. A cuirass gleams with a floral design of polished metal rising perhaps a millimeter above the darkened background—a black-and-white effect that could only have been achieved by months of endless work. Similarly, the cuirass and crested helmet ("morion," according to the glossary of medieval terms in my book about armor) of a light cavalry officer is etched with such intricate detail that I couldn't help but wonder at the slow pace of 16th-century life.

Were weddings—or funerals—postponed because ceremonial armor wasn't finished? Were wars delayed? ("Hurry up with the engraving, Hans. We're being invaded!")

Even the dark, workaday helmets and cuirasses of two officers of the body-

Announcing

THE NATIONAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY

CIVIL WAR CHESS SET

Richly detailed portrait sculptures of great American heroes
—in solid pewter, solid brass and fine enamels.
An heirloom chess set to be enjoyed for generations.
Created by the world-famous craftsmen of The Franklin Mint.

SHOWN ACTUAL SIZE

Major General
William Tecumseh Sherman
BISHOP

General in Chief
Ulysses S. Grant
KING

Pewter-finished chessboard and fitted case measures 12⅞" by 12⅞". Included with the set.

General in Chief
Robert E. Lee
KING

Major General
J.E.B. Stuart
KNIGHT

Available only by direct subscription.

Issue Price:
$22.50 per sculptured chess piece.

Limit: One complete set per subscriber.

Please enter your subscription by December, 31 1992.

The National Historical Society Civil War Chess Set is a dramatic and fascinating tribute to the heroes of both North and South. For the playing pieces include richly-detailed 3-dimensional *portrait sculptures* of the great Generals on both sides, as well as the enlisted men.

Each figure will be captured for the ages in solid pewter, then set atop a solid brass pedestal base encircled by a richly colored enamel band—blue for the Union, gray for the Confederacy. And every nuance of facial expression, uniform and weaponry—right down to buttons, braiding, sabers and carbines—will be depicted with uncompromising accuracy.

The result is a work that will bring lasting pleasure to chess enthusiasts, history buffs, collectors of military miniatures—anyone who appreciates our nation's heritage. An imported work of heirloom quality, certain to evoke admiration and envy from all who see it dramatically displayed in your living room, den or office.

Crafted for the Society by The Franklin Mint, each figure is scaled to suit the role assigned to it in the game of chess. The chessmen will be issued at the attractive price of $22.50 each. The handsome pewter-finished playing board, the fitted protective case, a Certificate of Authenticity and specially written reference materials will be provided at no added cost.

As a subscriber, you will receive two sculptured pieces every *other* month. You will, however, be billed for only *one* chessman at a time–just $22.50 per month.

No advance payment is required. But please note that the accompanying application is dated and should be signed and mailed by December 31, 1992.

RETURN ASSURANCE POLICY

If you wish to return any Franklin Mint purchase, you may do so within 30 days of your receipt of that purchase for replacement, credit or refund.

SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION

Please mail by December 31, 1992.

The National Historical Society
c/o The Franklin Mint
Franklin Center, PA 19091-0001

Please enter my subscription for The National Historical Society Civil War Chess Set, consisting of 32 chessmen.

I need SEND NO MONEY NOW. I will receive two new playing pieces every *other* month, but will be billed for just one piece at a time—$22.50* per month—beginning when my first shipment is ready to be sent. I will receive the fitted presentation case and pewter-finished chessboard at no additional charge.

**Plus my state sales tax and $.50 per chessman for shipping and handling.*

SIGNATURE _____
ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE

MR/MRS/MISS _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

ADDRESS _____

APT. # _____ CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

TELEPHONE # ( ) _____

© 1992 FM

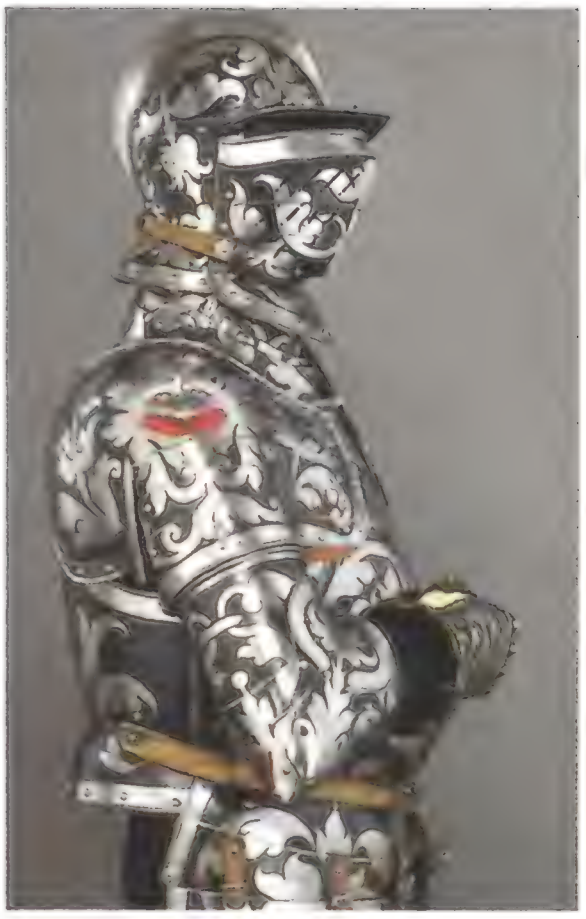
83802-6SSC/F/I-353

Limit: One complete set per subscriber.

Drive Safely

VOLVO

© 1992 Volvo Cars of North America, Inc. Drive Safely is a trademark of Volvo Cars of North America Inc.



Gaping red mouths of beasts adorn shoulders, elbows, of ceremonial suit.

guard carry etched designs as uniform as the shoulder patches of a modern infantry division. Yet those ancient insignias—a kneeling knight on the right breast, a crucifix on the left—were painstakingly fashioned by hand.

Only a wealthy nobleman could afford all this splendid embellishment or a horse to ride into battle, often partly armored, too, in a style that matched its rider's. The ordinary 14th- or 15th-century soldier was apt to wear simple, unadorned, lightweight armor over a shirt of mail, made of little interlocking metal links. This allowed him to plod around more briskly with his enormous sword or, perhaps, a crossbow.

Firearms were constantly improving, from the wildly inaccurate harquebus to the steadier, more fearsome musket, so armor had to keep up. Armorers tested their work by firing guns at it. Dents proved its quality—they were called "proof marks."

I didn't know that. And I didn't know that the leather straps that held plate armor in place were fastened exactly as my belt is, half a millennium later. Nor did I realize that plate armor was shaped to serve special purposes. A cuirass used for jousting has a lance holder near the right armpit and is reinforced on the left side. Jousting horses came at each other left side to left side, the

Rent Mother Nature®

Lease a Sugar Maple Tree or Sap Bucket for One Year

A truly memorable gift

First, we'll send each of your gift recipients a copy of an authentic 1890 Treasury Department "**License for Sugar Producer**" hand - personalized and suitable for framing, plus a gift card from you. During harvesting each lessee receives 3 **Progress Reports** full of facts and folklore thus sharing the adventure of sugaring on a farm where trees have been tapped for over 85 years! They'll almost be able to smell the sweet smoke of the wood-fired arch beneath the boiling pans and experience the romance of horse-drawn sap sleds working their way to the sugar house. Then, in Spring of '93, when all the sap has been processed, each Tree Tenant will get **at least 50 ounces of the finest 100% pure Maple Syrup** in decorated jugs (25 oz. guarantee to Bucket Borrowers) and even more if Mother Nature is bountiful. Your thoughtfulness and originality will be expressed 1, 2, 3 times...and more each time the syrup is savored. We do all the work, your friends get the delicious results, and you get all the raves!

100% SATISFACTION MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

Tree Lease $39.95 OR Bucket Lease $29.95
Add $3.50 per lease for shipping & handling
Send check with name & address of each recipient.

RENT MOTHER NATURE®, Dept. 372
52 New St., Box 193, Cambridge, MA 02238
To Order by Phone call (617) 354-5430 VISA, MC, AMEX, DISCOVER

©1992, North Country Corp.
All Rights Reserved

combatants breaking lances as they met, each trying to unseat the other. A latter-day safety feature was a barricade between the charging steeds, keeping them from running into each other.

The shape and structure of armor reflected clothing styles. Some is smoothly rounded, some harshly angular. Maximilian armor (p. 25), named for the Holy Roman Emperor Maximilian I, is roundish and fluted, and seeing it here rang a distant bell in my memory. In the 1950s, as a new and uncertain Sunday feature writer for the *Boston Globe*, I was sent to cover the famous old Higgins Armory Museum in Worcester, Massachusetts, with a tough old Boston photographer of the "Hey, king, move over, willya?" school. As we drove to Worcester, he came up with an idea that, he felt, might raise the level of my story from deadly boring to faintly readable: "We'll get the mayor of Worcester to wear a suit of armor," he announced.

I was aghast. "We can't just go up and ask the mayor to do that!"

"Sure we can," said the veteran. "Hell, he's a politician. He'll do it."

He did. With the cooperation of the museum people, the mayor strapped himself into a large suit of fluted Maximilian armor and was soon clanking happily around while my friend's flashbulbs popped at him. Our only problem was persuading Worcester's executive to take the armor off. He wanted to clatter down to city hall and beard the city council in its chambers.

The Smithsonian's grand show comes from another famous museum of armor, the Landeszeughaus, of Graz, capital of Styria. That region was where Ottoman Turks, invading Austria from Turkey, were held in check before they could reach Vienna. It was the Duchy of Styria back in those centuries; in these dull days it's just a state.

Swords, pikes and halberds, lavishly decorated guns, and the artwork of the time add a dimension to the exhibit. There's a strongbox where funds for paying the troops were carried. Its 26 locks are even more complicated than those on a modern New York City door. Three American museums joined the Institution in organizing this exhibit, and one of its curators, Walter J. Karcheski jr., comes from the Higgins Museum.

Mayors aren't the only people who enjoy wearing armor. To mark the opening of the show in October, the International Gallery sponsored "Knightly Day on the Mall" to show off the crafts, clothing (both metallic and fabric) and capers of the era of chivalry. The Society for Creative Anachronism and the Markland Medieval Militia, both reenactment groups who like to wear 60-pound shirts of homemade mail and whack at one another's shields with swords and halberds, put on a fine display.

Crossword puzzle fans saw for themselves that a vambrace is the armor that covers the forearm, couters guard the elbows, a tasset is the skirting around the hips and thighs, greaves protect the shins. Enraptured youngsters discovered that heavy metal is more than a kind of music and learned a great deal about the "olden days" (you know, when Mother and Dad were young).

Children who come to see the exhibit are given a special guidebook to the armor. A guard told me that some fill out the accompanying questionnaire and some don't. But all react the same when they come upon the figure of a

STREET BLAZER
Roomy sports bag for all kinds of equipment. Tackles any outing like a pro. Green. 14" x 12" x 28", $49.99.

JAZZ
The carry-all for those who just can't settle down. Purple/teal. 12" x 9" x 18", $65.99.

TIP TOP
Makes school more of a trip. Room for books, tape player, even an extra sweater. Green/fuchsia. 17" x 7" x 12", $32.99.

JUMP START
Tough, active sport duffle for the gym, class or overnight visits. Green. 10" x 10" x 19", $29.99.

UPTOWNER
Sporty garment bag for hanging clothes. Spacious, not bulky. Black. 42" x 5" x 23", $59.99.

NOT JUST ANY OLD GIFT. Stuck for gift ideas? Give a Sammies® to that special someone. Stylish, casual bags for young people with active lifestyles. Not just any old bag, Sammies are youthful and contemporary, with all the legendary strengths of Samsonite. Shipping and handling are free. To order, call toll-free at **1-800-845-2226**

Samsonite®
Our Strengths Are Legendary.®

© 1992 Samsonite Corp.

Sammies are rugged, high-density nylon. Colorado residents add 3% sales tax. Offer expires 1/15/93. Available through Direct Marketing Ventures, Inc.

our MARTINI *is* ROSSO

ONLY FINE WINES AND NATURAL HERBS AND SPICES ARE USED TO GIVE MARTINI & ROSSI ROSSO ITS UNMISTAKABLE TASTE.

horse clad in full armor. It stands in the inner room and, said the guard, kids wander in there thinking about other things "and then it's *Wow!*"

Six elementary schools have joined a program called the "Crystal Quest," a small, scholastically inspired glimpse of what knighthood was all about when members of King Arthur's Round Table ventured on their quest for the Holy Grail. The students complete certain learning goals—"quests"—and at a Smithsonian ceremony on the 15th of next month, they get "knighted."

"Art, Arms & Armor" will be at the International Gallery in the S. Dillon Ripley Center through January 24.

By design, fluted steel was fashionable; by happenstance, it strengthened armor.

An event that's aimed entirely at children is the presentation of "The Kids Bridge," at the Experimental Gallery in the Arts and Industries Building. Boston's famous Children's Museum dreamed this up to help youngsters understand that they come in all sizes, races and nationalities, and to encourage them to get to know one another and find a little fun in their mutual differences.

Until March, we have the essence of the Boston presentation. There, kids cross over a bridge to meet the ways of others who are different. Here, they pass under. Then they fill out a survey describing themselves, things like "My family came from . . . ," "I think I'm good at . . . ," "If I could do one thing to change the world, I would . . ."

In that last category, Jessica Washington, age 4, tells us she would "ban handguns"; Elizabeth Nutting, age 8, says she would "make more books with characters named Elizabeth"; and Elise Gift, age 6, says she would "invent a medicine to cure AIDS." What is it that they say about the mouths of babes?

Interactive computer stations let the player meet children of different ethnic backgrounds and hear them describe cats, dogs and other everyday things in their own languages.

One tells you real-life stories about racism: José tells of the time he was shooting baskets with his new friend, Troy. But when Troy's dad comes home, he pulls his son aside and, in a voice just loud enough for José to hear, tells the boy he doesn't want him playing with José because José is Puerto Rican. "How would you feel?" the voice of José asks. I chose "Angry," entered it on the screen and found out José felt pretty sore, too. "What he did was mean and insulting," says José.

My favorite exhibit was a little sound booth where you hear play-songs from other cultures. I liked "Sally Go 'Round the Moon." It comes from Trinidad.

Experts tell us that small children begin at an early age to categorize and generalize—a natural process of orientation. However, discriminating against, disliking, certain playmates is something they are taught to do. "The Kids Bridge" nudges children in the other direction. It says, people are different and that's OK, and in the words of 10-year-old Milton Costen, "Here, when you cross the bridge, you're going to discover something and start to know [people] better, so you can be friends."

It's heartwarming, in a country that's often racially torn, to see youngsters of various cultures and ethnicities joining in the games set up for them—drawing silhouettes of one another's heads, for example, and cramming them with crayoned thoughts and images that are apt to be very similar.

This exhibition has been adapted by the Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service (SITES) for a Washington audience, but wherever the show is set up (Indianapolis, Chicago and Houston, among other cities) local people will add their own ideas to illustrate cultures in their area. SITES sends this show on the road next fall.

Edwards Park

Martini & Rossi Rosso and Tonic or Soda

Two parts Martini & Rossi Extra Dry, one part Rosso

Martini & Rossi Rosso on the rocks

CATALOG $2.00

MARY LAURA'S

NATIVE AMERICAN JEWELRY

TO ORDER CALL TOLL FREE
1-800-662-4848
Intl.(505) 256-0533 • Toll Free FAX 1-800-468-3236
Visa • Mastercard • American Express
POSTPAID
Mary Laura's - P.O. Box 12615-S
Albuquerque, NM 87195-0615 USA

Phenomena, comment and notes

'Tis the season when sensible people try to stay warm and dry. Defying sense, though, offers special rewards

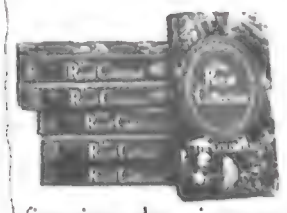
This is the month we slide down into darkness, to the winter solstice, the time of short days and long nights. The pale sun has gone south like a snowbird, to be found overhead at noon in places like Concepción, Paraguay; Lephepe, Botswana; and Alice Springs, Australia. In the Northern Hemisphere, the ambitious drive to work with the headlights on; the rest of us put the lights on for the trip home. North of Florida and Southern California, the weather is cool, cold or downright freezing.

Sensible creatures, we do everything we can to negate the season. We spend our time indoors where it is warm and light. When we do expose ourselves to the season, we overcompensate. Here in Washington, where the temperature seldom drops far below freezing, it is common to see people dressed for northern Manitoba: bulging parkas, lined boots and fur hats—even ski masks over faces. Television weather forecasters treat the threat of two to four inches of snow as impending catastrophe. Snow and slush and freezing rain are nightmares.

As children we were told not to get our feet wet. As adults we don't need reminding; it is not only a matter of comfort, but we are embarrassed if our shoes squish across the rug. When water is falling out of the sky in one nasty form or another, we hold umbrellas over our hats, raincoats and boots so that not a drop or crystal shall touch us.

Let us be clear that I am no mountain man—or outdoor worker—myself. When

AMBROSE VIDEO



The Royal Collection

Seen publicly for the first time, the private art collection of the British monarchy. A vivid depiction of five hundred years of British history.

*Gift box, six half-hour programs $99.95**

Ask for dept. SMRC *Plus Shipping & handling

1-800-553-8852

CARTOUCHE BRACELET

In ancient Egypt, every King and Queen had their name written in hieroglyphics on a royal plate called the cartouche. (Top to bottom: Ramses II, Tutankhamon, Cleopatra and Nefertiti.)

SIZE 7-1/2"x1/2" GIFT BOXED

STERLING $43.00

18K GOLD $575.00

HANDMADE IN EGYPT

1 (800) 447-2504

VISA • MC • AMEX • DISC.

CATALOG UPON REQUEST

LITTLE EGYPT IMPORTS

3039 BROADWAY, KANSAS CITY, MO 64111

"Thy Will Be Done"

The Prophet Collection in bronze

by Lara Monica Magallon

1-800-995-2944

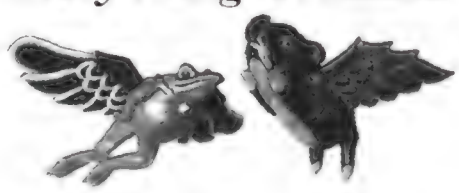
WALK ENGLAND

Travel back in time on our luxury tours of the enchanted villages and spectacular mountains in Wordsworth's **Lake District**, plus **The Roman Wall** and **Yorkshire Dales**. World-class walking and literary/cultural/culinary fun. 12-person groups. Private suites in a Victorian mansion.

ENGLISH ADVENTURES (303) 797-2365

803 Front Range Road • Littleton, CO 80120

When Frogs & Pigs Fly Every Thing Is Possible



Beautiful, Colorful Handcrafted Wood Mobiles from the Navel of the World — **Bali** $45 each + $4.50 S&H, Size: Approx. 12" To Order Call

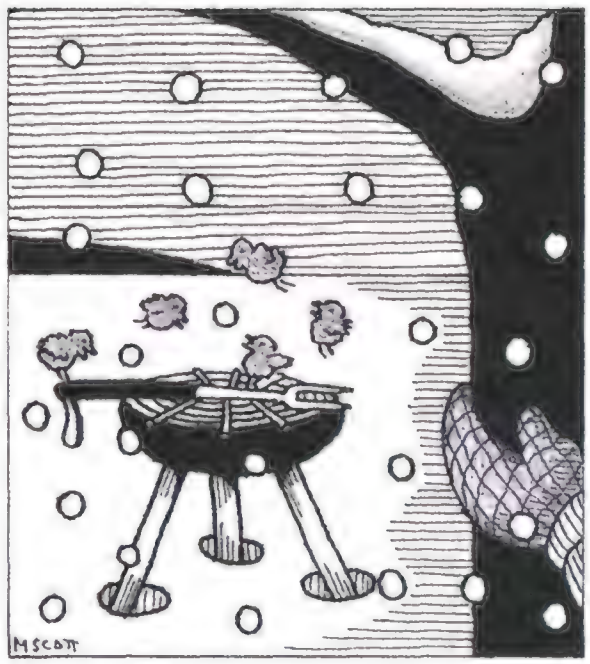
1-800-882-1188

Ask about our money back guarantee & color brochure.

it comes to creature comforts I am first in line. I bundle up and scurry from one heated building to another as quickly as the next sunken-chested desk jockey. Yet all this self-protection leaves us not fully alive. It's a little like staying in a warm bed all day: nice, but inductive to a dreamy, half-alive state.

Sometimes we are snapped out of our winter torpor despite ourselves. A good storm will do it. Driving is no longer a rote activity, requiring so little conscious effort that we scarcely remember the trip home. It becomes instead an adventure, requiring full attention to the road surface, skidding cars, falling branches: our senses are fully engaged in the world around us, in the present. Arriving home safely is an accomplishment instead of dull routine. The experience may not be pleasant, but it leaves us more alive.

This is the season when we can choose to feel more fully alive in a hurry, at any time. All we need do is step outside with the intention of staying outside, embracing rather than avoiding the harshness. At first it seems irrational to put ourselves in discomfort's way. But that's because our memories have a way of excluding the good as well as the bad. We stand at the window on a Saturday morning watching the sleet come down, congratulating ourselves for not having to go outside. We forget that day along the river last winter when sleet caught us far up the trail, our hat froze hard as a helmet and ice cracked off our shoulders. What was at first alarming turned out to be exhilarating. We walked faster and faster, not to get warm or get back to the car but for the joy of walking, feeling an inexplicable oneness with this world of glistening black trees under a gray sky so low you could touch it. The usual worries and dreads were gone; for once we were living in the present, glad to be alive. We found ourselves so warm that we began to do the unthinkable: unzip here, unbutton there. When we finally came home, wet, messy and bedraggled but with face flushed, body filled with a warm fatigue that promises deep sleep, we were glad we were out there.



Spring is as beautiful as the poets say, soft and hazy pastels. "Soft" is the key word, however; you can walk out into spring without ever coming out of a dreamlike state. Summer is lush and steamy, an overgrown garden. Fall is like growing up: life gets harder, and we realize we will die. We forget that winter is not death but the start of another cycle, the circular time of the East, rather than the linear time of the West.

Some bird guides recommend that

Great Idea For A Christmas Gift!

THE CROSSWORDS CLUB®

A full year of splendid puzzles for just $30!

Perfect for the crosswords lover on your gift list.

- Five delightful, Sunday-size puzzles by mail each month. Challenging, but lots of fun.
- Created exclusively for Club members and edited by everyone's favorite, Mel Rosen.
- Each puzzle is individually printed on fine, heavy paper and carries the solution to the preceding puzzle along with a fitting commentary by Mr. Rosen.
- Membership is appropriately priced at $30 *(we pay the postage)*. In a world of $7 movies and $20 books it represents substantial entertainment value.
- 100% money-back guarantee — If, for any reason, these puzzles are not well received, just let us know. We will promptly refund your payment in full.
- Gift announcement card — Order now. We'll send you an elegant card to announce your gift and start the new member with the January 1993 puzzles.

An imaginative gift that's thoughtful and fun to give. Order yours today!

Mail to:

The Crosswords Club

Dept. 22206 • 123 Elm St.
P.O. Box 635
Old Saybrook, CT 06475

OR Call Toll Free (800) 874-8100

Send a check for $30 or charge MasterCard/Visa.

Jewelry shown actual size

55E Dream Catcher
Earrings $48
Pierced or Clipped

Sterling Silver
and Gem Turquoise

The Set
for only
$68

To Catch a Dream . . .

The story of the Dream Catcher is one of the most beautiful in Indian mythology.

It is believed to have originated with the Oneida Indians in the northeastern part of the U.S.

A Dream Catcher was usually placed above a baby's cradleboard. The web of the Dream Catcher would filter all dreams and let only the good dreams flow through the open circle.

The Dream Catcher was kept throughout life and its power enhanced with fetishes and personal belongings.

2PN Dream Catcher
Pendant $32

20" Sterling
Chain included

Send $2 for catalog

MARY LAURA'S
NATIVE AMERICAN JEWELRY

TO ORDER CALL TOLL FREE
1-800-662-4848
ntl. (505) 242-5502 • Toll Free FAX 1-800-468-3236
Visa • Mastercard • American Express
POSTPAID
Mary Laura's • (S) • 701 Carlisle Blvd. NE
Box 12615 • Albuquerque, NM 87195-2615 USA

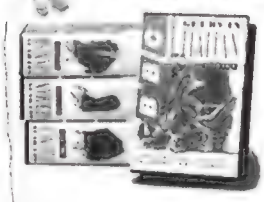
the novice take up the hobby not in spring, in the flood tide of migrants, but in the dead of winter. Only the "regulars" are to be seen then, the year-round residents that are able to tough it out. There are fewer birds to learn, and no leaves to block the line of sight. It is easier to leave a trail and strike out cross-country when there are no tangles of herbaceous growth to make it a chore. The topography itself is visible, even some of the geology.

And so for all these reasons you find yourself on a cold gray morning getting out of the only car in the lot of a local park, or walking away from a line of houses into the stark, seemingly lifeless woods. The cold hurts your face; your body feels a chill although it is too soon to have really gotten cold. Icy air pushes up to bare wrists, finds a vulnerable part of your neck. You step off, walking stiffly in unaccustomed layers of clothes. It all seems a mistake. In the woods nothing moves; there is no sound. You feel stupid, but push on to discover, slowly at first, that you are not alone after all. A crow calls in the distance. A woodpecker flees. Around a bend, chickadees are buzzing in the treetops. White-throated sparrows scratch in the leaves on the ground. Mourning doves whistle away. You stalk the source of a stentorian call to find a Carolina wren, feathers fluffed but still far too small to produce so loud a noise, staring back at you. You push farther and farther, caught up in the quest, pulling off gloves to make squiggly notes. You find yourself looking down for nibbled seedlings, droppings, owl pellets. You wonder what mammals are here unseen: mice? weasels?

You come back again and again, no longer feeling stupid. This place is becoming yours; you know where the birds are likely to be, where sheltered hollows will give you respite from the wind. One brilliant day after a snowstorm you are stunned at the tracks everywhere, at how little you know about the abundance of life here. The sun feels so warm you take off the coat altogether, like a springtime skier. Notes become more legible.

You walk along streams, looking through clear ice for motion. You find a frozen puddle, the inadvertent result of a beaver-built flume for hauling branches to the stream, and see under that sheet of ice a frozen wetland in the middle of the forest floor.

AMBROSE VIDEO



New from The BBC
Get By In French
Get By In Spanish
Get By In Italian
Get By In German

Learn the language quickly! The BBC's top quality production for the English-speaking traveler is a video/audio/print package that sinks in quickly and lasts. *Gift box for each language with 1 video, 2 audiotapes, 2 handbooks: $69.95* each.*

Ask for dept. SMGB *Plus Shipping & handling

1-800-553-8852

PERSONALIZED CARTOUCHE JEWELRY

Your name translated into Egyptian hieroglyphics.

HANDMADE IN EGYPT

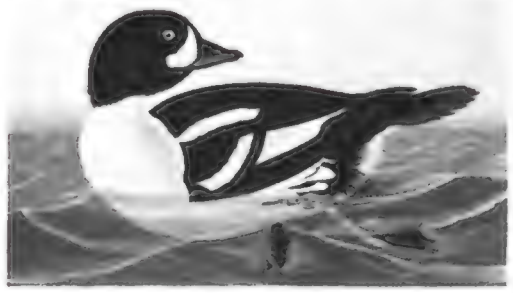
Cartouche shown spells 'Charlotte'

18K Gold from $150
Sterling Silver $40

ORDER BY PHONE
1 (800) 447-2504
VISA • MC • AMEX • DISCOVER

For FREE BROCHURE Call or Write:
LITTLE EGYPT IMPORTS
4039 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111

AUDUBON



A gallery devoted to the art of John J. Audubon • A large selection of all collectible editions • Inquiries welcome

DOUGLAS KENYON, INC.
1357 N. Wells St., Chicago, IL 60610
312-642-5300

Est. 1969 Call or write for free brochure

SWISS ALPS

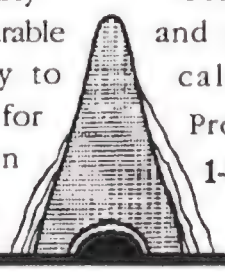
Moderate DAY hiking tours, 2 or 4 weeks. Ride up above tree line and hike down. Over 50 optional length hikes basing one week at 10 charming mountain villages in 3 or 4 star hotels. Write for free brochure.

ALPINE ADVENTURE TRAILS TOURS
783H Cliffside Dr.
Akron, OH 44313
swissair

THE POKE BOAT®

IT'S MORE THAN A CANOE BUT WEIGHS ONLY 28 LBS!

Remarkably stable, durable and easy to use. All for less than $800.



For a brochure and information call Phoenix Products® Inc.
1-606-986-2336

On a windless day you try a favorite marsh along the river. It seems a wasteland, ragged stumps of stalks sticking up from frozen mud as though a monstrous mower had come through. And yet, there in a channel is a great blue heron, so still that at first you do not see it. Out on the river there are ducks, but not those of summer. These are buffleheads and ruddy ducks, to be seen here only when days are nasty, brutish and short.

Weeks pass. Daylight comes earlier and ends later; the sun now is distinctly higher in the sky at noon. Songs are added to birdcalls as the time to define territories and attract mates draws near. Tree buds swell. The calendar says dead of winter, the air is still cold and snowstorms are still to come, but in fact spring is surging into this winter landscape, like a roller on the horizon that will rise up into a comber and break on the beach. A February thaw is a sensuous delight and yet jarring, like a traveler from the tropics in warm-weather clothes stepping across dirty snow to get into a cab at a northern airport.

Like all the world you welcome spring, and yearn for color and warmth after the black and white and, most of all, the gray. And yet you feel an unexpected sadness that winter has passed so quickly when there was still so much to see and learn, when you had the woods to yourself, a privacy soon to be overrun by other birders, dog walkers, joggers, young lovers and elderly couples holding hands. The woods will leaf out, insects will emerge, and momentarily strange, bright-colored birds will arrive from their wintering grounds. It will all be wonderful, but there will also be a feeling somewhat like that of the residents of a coastal town in Maine when the summer people arrive. There will be a temptation to wink at a gray mockingbird, always soberly dressed in winter gray, and say, "Yes, but you and I stuck it out. We were here all along."

All that is the future. In the here and now, the days are still getting shorter and colder. The noon sun is dropping lower and lower. There will come gray Saturdays with low clouds and the threat of rain or worse. It will be oh so easy to stay indoors. I know that the days I push myself outside will be the highlights of the winter. Not today, of course; I've really got to pay those bills, write those letters, clean the bathroom. But next Saturday for sure.

John P. Wiley jr.

GIVE A LITTLE *Tenderness!*®

USE YOUR MAJOR CREDIT CARD...

TO ORDER IN A FAST, CALL TOLL FREE 1·800·228·9055 PERSONAL WAY...

Send specially-priced Holiday Gift Packages of world-famous Omaha Steaks.® So tender and juicy. Delivered nationwide, unconditionally guaranteed! ***Hurry...your gift orders must be received by December 16th for delivery in time for Christmas!***

Special Holiday Prices Expire 12/31/92
(EXTRA CHARGE FOR ALASKA/HAWAII/CANADA GIFTS)

Many other great specials available. Act now!

#453 4 (6 oz.) **Filet Mignons,**
Save $20.00 *Regularly $49.95 NOW* **$29.95**
(PLUS $6.50 SHIPPING)

#515 8 (6 oz.) **Filet Mignons,**
Save $18.50 *Regularly $78.00 NOW* **$59.50**
(PLUS $6.50 SHIPPING)

Omaha Steaks® International®

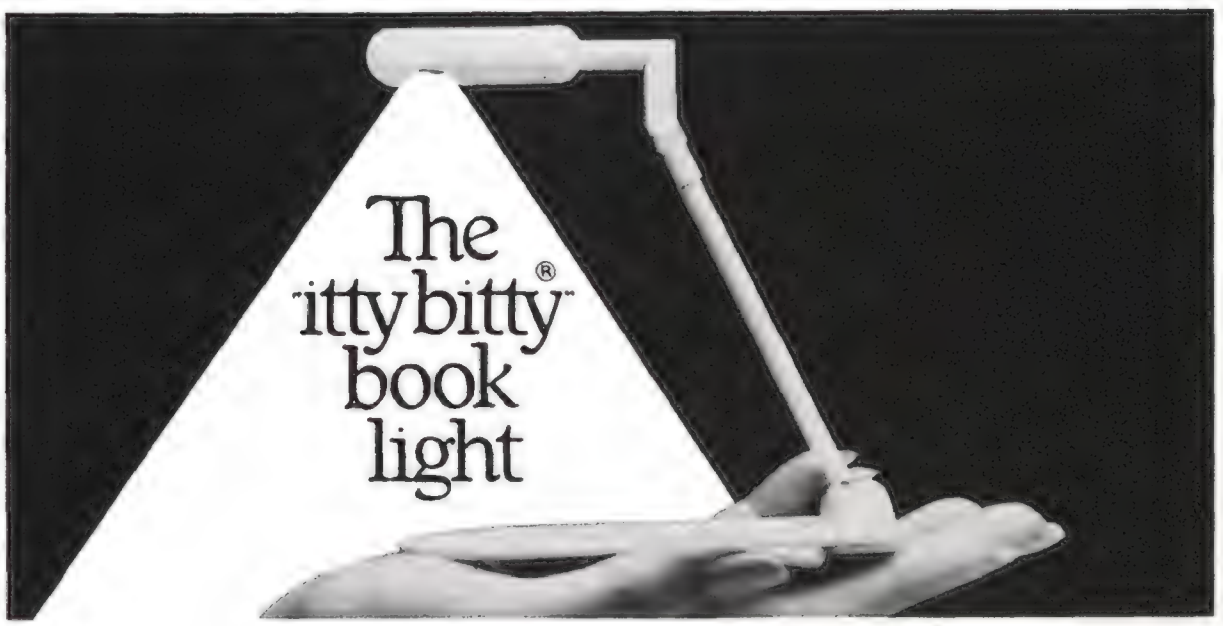
Dept. AF2120 • P.O. Box 3300 • Omaha, Nebraska 68103

Don't Take A Stranger To Bed!

Take an original, the "itty bitty," the booklight that's been a friend to nighttime readers for over ten years. Just clip the "itty bitty" book light to your favorite hard or soft cover book and cool brilliant light will flood the pages. The optical quality bulb of lead crystal brings distortion-free light to your reading. It never casts shadows or causes eye fatigue. Unlike imitations, the "itty bitty" won't damage or weigh down your books. Light as a feather, only the booklight attaches to your book, not the battery. The "itty bitty" folds down to store in its own book or travel case. Now available in five different editions at better stores and bookshops.

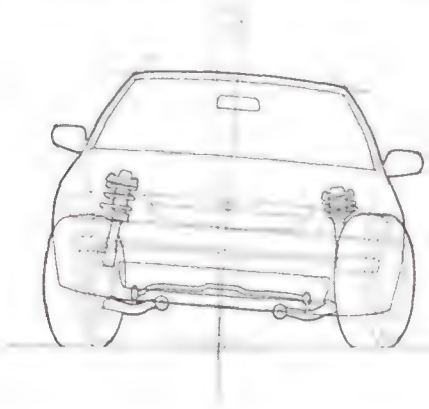
Hardcover Edition: $30.00
Battery case, 110V adapter, spare bulb
Abridged Edition: $20.00
110V adapter
Paperback Edition: $15.00
Battery case
Junior Edition: $15.00
Battery case
Travel Edition: $20.00
Battery case/travel case

ZELCO® Zelco Industries, Inc.
Toll-free: 800 431 2486



The safety features you want without the body style of a refrigerator.

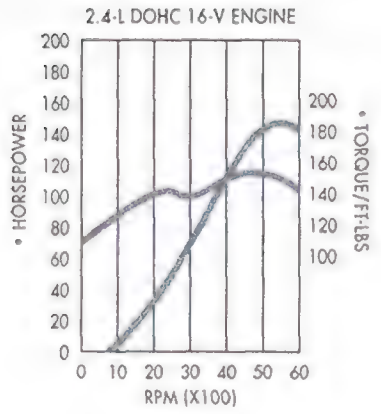
*Our highly advanced anti-lift/anti-dive suspension provides exceptional control during panic steering situations. As a result, the Altima™ can outhandle a Lexus ES300 on a wet or dry slalom course.**



Our Nissan Altima GLE model has a head up display that projects speed and warning signals onto the windshield enabling you to keep your eyes on the road at all times.

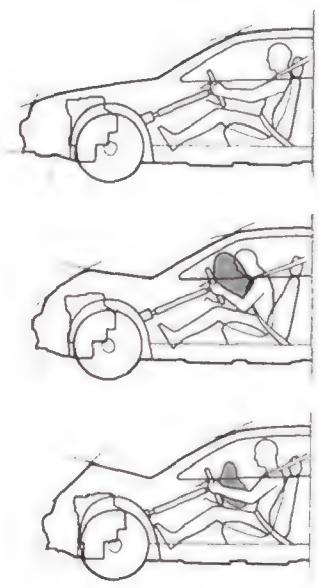
*At Nissan, we believe a car doesn't have to be ugly to be safe. It doesn't have to be expensive, either. The new Nissan Altima™ employs over forty standard safety features. It starts at $13,000.** And as you can clearly see for yourself, it doesn't remotely resemble a household appliance.*

NISSAN



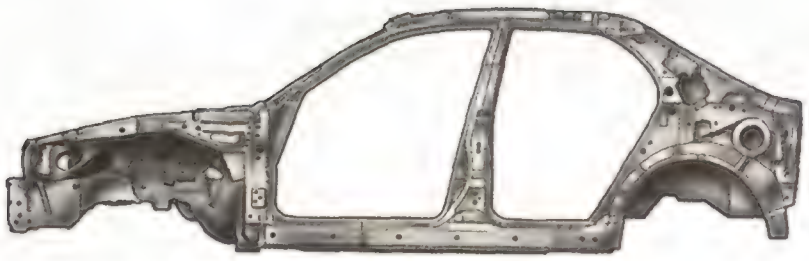
*Sometimes, the best defense is a good offense. Tap the Altima's accelerator and you can quickly escape harm. The car is so responsive, it has more freeway merging power than a Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3.**

Every Nissan Altima has a standard driver's-side air bag complete with terminals plated in gold to protect against corrosion. It also has three sensors to ensure the air bag deploys only when necessary.



Nissan Motor Corporation in U.S.A. For more information, call 1-800-NISSAN-3, extension 601. Smart people always read the fine print. And they always wear their seat belts.

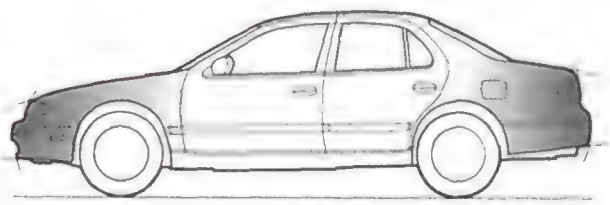
*Based on independent test conducted by Automotive Marketing Consultants, Inc. 1993 Nissan Altima XE or SE versus 1992 competitive vehicles. Merging power based on time



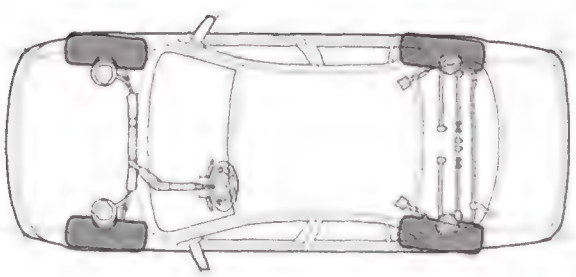
The Nissan Altima's solid DURASTEEL™ unit body includes reinforced door beams, roof and pillars.

*All braking systems are not alike. When equipped with optional ABS brakes, the Nissan Altima SE can come to a quicker controlled stop than a BMW 325i.**

Introducing the new Nissan Altima. The affordable luxury sedan.



Front and rear crumple zones help manage crash energy and help reduce interior damage. In addition, steel guard beams have been placed in the door panels to help provide further protection in the event of side impact.



Nissan's Super Toe Control™ system allows the rear wheels to turn in the same direction as the front wheels—providing greater control at high speeds and in emergency handling instances.

The New Nissan

Altima

It's time to expect more from a car.™

*and distance required to accelerate from 20-55 mph. Slalom comparison based on course completion time. Braking based on stopping distance from 50-0 mph on a wet road surface. XE model shown with optional alloy wheels. **Manufacturer's suggested retail price for Nissan Altima XE excluding taxes, title, license, destination charges and options.*

By Per Ola and Emily d'Aulaire

'Now what are they doing at that crazy St. John the Divine?'

The cathedral called Big John by New Yorkers is unfinished after 100 years, but that doesn't stop it from being the liveliest place in town

Perched high on a scaffold, Simon Verity, 46, picks up his hammer and chisel and goes to work. He carefully chips an eight-foot block of Indiana limestone that frames the entrance to New York City's Cathedral of St. John the Divine. *Tap tap tap tap.* The sound carries to the sidewalk below, where a crowd forms to watch Verity coax a likeness of Moses from one of the buff-colored stones that flank the huge bronze doors of the great city landmark.

An intense Englishman, Verity seems to have stepped straight out of the Middle Ages. His face is finely chiseled, and his wildly tousled hair is covered with talcum-fine stone dust, as are his baggy pants and rough-knit sweater. A master stone carver who learned his trade restoring 13th-century cathedrals in Great Britain, Verity has been shaping stone prophets at St. John's for four years. He uses the four basic hand tools of the cathedral builder: a medieval-style hammer with angled face designed to follow the arc of the hand, a punch, a chisel and a riffler, or rasp.

Verity listens closely to hear the song of the stone under his careful blows. A solid strike and all is well. A higher-pitched ping and it could mean trouble; a chunk of rock could break off. He constantly adjusts the angle of the chisel and the force of the mallet to the pitch, pausing frequently to run his hand over the freshly carved surface. "Touch is an important sense to the stonecutter," he explains, tracing his fingers along Moses' lips. "If the work is not interesting to the touch, it will never appeal to the eye."

Oblivious to the thunking of Verity's mallet, a young Hispanic woman turns off the busy sidewalk below, into the cathedral grounds. She pushes a grocery cart filled with a small bundle of clothes and a bird cage containing a pale blue parakeet. Hesitantly, she approaches a passing clergyman. "Excuse me, but I have nowhere to stay." Canon Charles Pridemore, director of the cathedral's Crisis Ministries, quickly sizing up her situation, escorts her to the Crisis Intervention and Counseling Center. There, some 150 people a week receive help in the form of food, clothing, housing, and treatment for drug addiction and physical abuse. Pridemore knows the woman will find shelter for the night—and help in locating a permanent home and a job if she wants it.

Across the grassy sweep of the cathedral close, Philippe Petit, famous for his clandestine high-wire walk between the World Trade Center towers in 1974, hones his balancing skills in the grand hall of the Synod House. Petit is one of St. John's "artists-in-residence" who receive encouragement and studio space, and in return perform and exhibit their work at the cathedral. To the strains of Paganini, the slight, 43-year-old Frenchman slides his feet along a wire 20 feet above the parquet floor. The dark oak panels and rich grisaille-glass windows of the room seem more appropriate for a medieval banquet—or the 1913 General Convention of the Episcopal Church, for which the building was originally constructed—than for tightrope practice.

"That's part of the glory of this cathedral," says the Very Reverend James Parks Morton, St. John's flamboyant Dean. "It's a place of wonderful contradictions and odd juxtapositions that somehow manage to work out in the end. It's a place with something for everyone." Indeed, though officially Episcopalian and the seat of the Bishop of New York, St. John's opens its pulpit to preachers of all faiths, from rabbis to Zen

Filling the nave are thousands of people who flock to a concert in celebration of the winter solstice.

Photographs by Tom Sobolik/Black Star

Cathedral of odd juxtapositions

Dean James Parks Morton, almost always in motion, is prime instigator of innovative outreach programs.

Buddhists to African animists. The Dalai Lama, Bishop Desmond Tutu, Buckminster Fuller and Chief Austin Two Moons of the Northern Cheyenne have spoken from the carved white-marble pulpit. So too have teenage mothers and homeless men, Robert Redford, Whoopi Goldberg—even Big Bird, who eulogized Muppeteer Jim Henson at his memorial service.

New Yorkers refer to the great cathedral, still under construction, as St. John the Unfinished or, affectionately, Big John. A century ago on December 27, 1892, when the building committee dedicated a ceremonial cornerstone on 13 of Manhattan's highest acres, no one dreamed how long the project would take. Spirits soared that day as a choir sang "Let Us Rise and Build," barely realizing that first they had to dig—and dig.

Workers dug for two years without hitting the bedrock that would support the millions of tons of stone. J. P. Morgan, a cathedral trustee, shelled out $500,000, an extraordinary sum for the time, to "get us out of the hole." Five years later the excavation was complete, and the laying of the foundation began.

The most arresting physical features of the cathedral that rose slowly on Morningside Heights were the eight granite columns that now soar behind the main altar. Each was the height of a five-story building and weighed a quarter-million pounds. The columns were quarried as single blocks of stone in Maine, where it was discovered that there was no polisher that could turn them to their cylindrical shapes. So they were cut in two, floated by barge to New York and hauled up Amsterdam Avenue by steam-powered winches, leaving a trail of mangled manhole covers in their wake.

Then dozens of larger piers were constructed, marching along the nave of the cathedral like giant redwood trunks, holding up the tons of masonry overhead. Howard E. Quirk, a volunteer cathedral guide, demonstrated the great bulk of these piers to a group of visually impaired tourists recently by asking the group to join hands and form a circle around one of them. Arms stretched, it took 17 of the visitors to complete the circle.

Two football fields with room for the football

Like most who have been hooked by St. John's, Quirk takes a proprietary view of the cathedral and is quick to tick off the extraordinary statistics. When finished, it will have the greatest cubic footage of any Gothic cathedral in the world, greater than Chartres, Notre Dame in Paris or the newly completed Washington National Cathedral in Washington, D.C. (SMITHSONIAN, June 1990).

At St. John's, the length of the nave from the bronze doors to the rear of St. Savior's Chapel behind the high altar is 601 feet, two football fields end to end with

The construction that began on December 27, 1892, remains unfinished. The South Tower (center left) still has 100 feet of airspace to fill; work hasn't started yet on the North Tower, south transept or center spire.

room left over for the football. There's plenty of room for the Statue of Liberty (sans pedestal) to stand upright under the dome that soars above the crossing. The nave could accommodate a 12-story office building, and a suburban house would pass through the great rose window where the seated Christ, who looks thumb-nail-size from the floor of the cathedral, is actually 5 feet 7 inches tall.

Each of the 14 bays that form the outer aisles of the cathedral features a magnificent set of towering stained-glass windows representing a different area of human endeavor. In the Medical Bay, Saint Luke, the physician, dominates the clerestory window; beneath him, in the arcade window, a stained-glass Louis Pasteur inoculates a sheep. On the floor of the bay stands a candle-lit altar in memory of AIDS victims; a book displays the names of more than 3,000 who have died from the disease, with more added all too frequently.

The d'Aulaires, a husband-and-wife team who last wrote for SMITHSONIAN *on mannequins (April 1991), spent a year covering the many facets of Big John.*

One of Quirk's favorites is the Communications Bay, where a stained-glass window includes figures inspired by Jack Benny and his wife, Mary Livingston—"not card-carrying Episcopalians to be sure," he chuckles—as well as a man watching a primitive television set. "This window was designed in 1925," says Quirk, "the year of the first successful demonstration of a TV. The designer was incredibly forward-looking."

During his tours, Quirk, a retired businessman, always underscores that "St. John the Divine is not just about its physical size. There are dozens of programs here that deal with human needs."

From the start, the welfare of the surrounding community has been St. John's mission. Mindful of the millions of immigrants pouring into New York City in the late 19th century, St. John's featured seven separate chapels, each representing one of the main ethnic groups settling in the city at the time. Though the chapels are referred to as the "little churches," the chapel dedicated to Saint James, the patron saint of Spain, has its own organ and seats 150 people. There are chapels for French, Celtic and English, Scandina-

vian, Germanic, Eastern Orthodox and Italian worshipers as well.

Work on St. John's progressed sporadically during the first half of this century, depending on the shifting political and economic climate. There was a slowdown during World War I, then the Great Depression created shortages of material. When World War II began, manpower became scarce and building materials unavailable. Construction came to a complete halt. Visitors today can see a small, decorative arch where, it is said, a craftsman immediately lay down his tools to go enlist when he heard the news of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor; the arch is still unfinished.

Forever St. John the Unfinished?

After World War II, St. John the Divine, the Mother Church of the Diocese, was a quiet place to worship and pray. There was little, if any, social action—and no new construction. The Episcopal Diocese feared that resuming work on so grand a structure in so poor a neighborhood would give the impression that the church was indifferent to the desperate needs of the surrounding community. Though St. John's fronts on affluent Morningside Heights and the ivied halls of Columbia University, the tough, drug-infested neighborhoods of Manhattan Valley and Harlem knock at its back door. For nearly 30 years it seemed to everyone that St. John the Divine was doomed to remain St. John the Unfinished.

Then, in 1972, the Right Reverend Paul Moore jr. became Bishop of New York and moved into a house on the cathedral grounds. A politically active churchman during the '60s who marched with Martin Luther King jr. and opposed the war in Vietnam, Moore decided to turn the white elephant into something more than what he called a "screaming anachronism." He named as Dean of the Cathedral his equally activist friend James Parks Morton, whose ministry, like Moore's, was to the inner-city poor.

"When I arrived," says Dean Morton, a perpetually rumpled man who exudes energy and enthusiasm, "the neighborhoods around the cathedral were being torched; West Harlem and Manhattan Valley were literally on fire. Corporations were moving their offices and employees out of the city in droves. And the cathedral, with a sort of *noli me tangere* reputation in the neighborhood, sat up here on the hill while things went to hell in the valley."

Morton and Moore began with the most obvious need: decent housing. In 1973 they created the Urban Homesteading Assistance Board (UHAB) to teach the poor how to buy abandoned buildings, renovate them and live in them. Now, as New York's oldest and most effective sweat equity housing program, UHAB has renovated more than 600 buildings and 18,000 apartments, and serves as a model for similar programs across the country.

Buoyed by the success of UHAB, Dean Morton resurrected the cathedral building program, and immediately ran up against a stone wall—or, rather, the lack of one. The art of stone carving was virtually extinct in the United States. So Morton created the Cathedral Stoneyard Institute in 1979, importing master carvers from England and recruiting trainees from the neighborhood jobless. It was one of those serendipitous happenings where everybody wins—the local unemployed secured careers, a dying art was revived and the cathedral began to rise again. Last year, in recognition of its contribution to the community, the Stoneyard Training Institute received a $100,000 grant from

At the 1991 St. Francis Day Earth Mass, Senator Albert Gore (above, left) joins priests, volunteer animal handlers (in red robes) and menagerie that includes a camel and an elephant to start off the procession. Jeremy Barton (right) gingerly carries his goldfish to be blessed.

Stained-glass window of sinking *Titanic* was given in memory of John Jacob Astor, who died in 1912 disaster.

The face of Nelson Mandela by carver Emmanuel Fourchet is just one of many nontraditional motifs.

the New York City Urban Development Corporation for its apprenticeship program for at-risk youth.

From the beginning, the English master carvers encouraged their American students—many with little education—to be creative while remaining true to 13th-century designs. The result is unique: American Gothic with a flavor all its own. Scattered among the traditional saints that grace the cathedral are Indian totem poles, New York skyscrapers, blue jays, bears, and the faces of Abraham Lincoln and Nelson Mandela (below).

Each carved stone tells a story

One sunny afternoon, stoneyard manager Eddie Pizarro, who grew up in Spanish Harlem, picked his way through a side yard littered with limestone blocks waiting to be hoisted 200 feet up the South Tower. He ticked off the names of the men who had worked on each piece. "I can tell from the boasting marks," he explained, noting that the lines the chisel leaves are different for each person. "I can even tell you what kind of a mood the carver was in the day he did it. When you work on a stone, you put your heart and soul into it. The stones here will tell stories for centuries to come."

The stoneyard works is hardly the kind of place one would expect to find on cathedral grounds. Million-dollar saws, routers and profilers guided by microprocessors cut the raw limestone. To date, 5,164 stones have been cut, carved and set on the Tower of St. Paul by more than a hundred young men and women.

Even more unusual for a church, the project is a for-profit company with clients across the United States and Canada. A $6 million enterprise, it is operated as a partnership between the cathedral and David Teitelbaum, a Manhattan preservationist and developer. One-third of the profits goes into the cathedral's building fund, the other two-thirds to the stoneworks for expansion and equipment. "We've created an unusual niche for ourselves—a high-tech, artisan-based company that can take on garden benches and 50-story buildings, a company that just happens to be constructing the largest Gothic cathedral in the world," says Teitelbaum.

Indeed, all the high-tech equipment has not replaced the artisans who add the final details—the delicate carving of winged serpents, saints, gargoyles and grotesques. Says Alan Bird, a master mason from England and now Clerk of the Works, "You can't ever replace the unique individuality a carver brings to the stone with a machine."

Stoneyard artisans are often asked why they bother to put so much effort into each tiny detail on a stone that's going to end up so high on a structure. Angel

Escobar, a neighborhood recruit who trained under Bird, answers, "I know my carving is up there, and that's all that matters. And I know it's going to be there for a long, long time. That's enough for me."

"A lot of these people had a rough time before they came here," says Bird. "If they made a mistake and I got angry, they thought, 'Well that's it. I'm out the door.' I had to help them understand that if they put their best efforts into the job and learned from their mistakes, they were here to stay. One day they'd be teaching young people themselves. That's going to be our greatest achievement: not finishing one tower or two towers or even a cathedral, but seeing the next generation emerge with marketable skills. We're building *people.* That's what we're about, and why I'm here."

Many of the men who work under Bird have seen their lives change. Edgar Reyes, a bear of a man, was removed from his home at age 10 because his alcoholic stepfather brutally beat him. Reyes spent his youth bouncing from one group home to another in neighborhoods where drugs and murder are routine. A social worker suggested he try the cathedral's Manhattan Valley Youth Outreach Program. The 17-year-old alternated between going to high school for two weeks and working for two weeks. Reyes stuck it out, becoming one of more than 40,000 troubled young people who have been helped by the program. A four-year apprenticeship changed Reyes' life; he earned a high school diploma—and a permanent job building a cathedral.

"I was mean before I came here," admits Reyes. "Anyone crossed my path, he'd be in big trouble." He emits an ominous growl. "Now I wake up every morning with joy in my heart. I'm proud. You can't get me off that tower. I love being up there. If it weren't for the cathedral, I'd be probably be in jail."

"You don't have to be a believer"

Pride is an undercurrent running through all who work, live, teach and preach at Big John. Philippe Petit, still a French citizen, considers this uniquely American cathedral his real home. He has even created an informal "office" for himself—and three tons of high-wire equipment—in an aerie 60 feet up in the triforium overlooking the nave. "I can listen to concerts and watch evening vespers. It's an incredible sensation to be working alone far above the nave and suddenly hear Bach flooding the cathedral. I'm not a religious man, but you don't have to be a believer to be touched by the space and the sacredness of St. John's. This is my private domain, and it's infinite."

Indeed, it seems Petit views the cathedral as if it were a mountain. Sometimes, after everyone has left at night, he hauls out his climbing gear and scales columns and walls. "You know how mountain climbers

Lead cutter Angel Escobar trains apprentice Lisa Young in understanding complexities of shaping stone.

Simon Verity, beside his nearly completed Prophet Elijah, came from England to work and teach his craft.

Oren Lyons, Faithkeeper of Onandaga Nation, speaks at the annual Native American Thanksgiving service.

give difficult routes a name?" he asks. "I have my own private repertoire." Cathedral guards on their late-night rounds have become accustomed to the sight of Petit clambering above them like a silent spider.

Petit first gained Dean Morton's favor by performing one of his infamous, clandestine high-wire acts—inside the cathedral. "I like to physically link what was doomed to be separated forever," explains Petit as he describes his first cathedral walk. He hid in the church one evening and used a slingshot to loft a light wire between two balconies 60 feet up, Batman-style. Then he pulled a heavier wire from one side of the nave to the other and anchored both ends securely. He left, and early the next morning he balanced his way along the high wire "just for me and the church." When he reached the other side the police were waiting, alerted by a worried worshiper. As New York's Finest clamped the handcuffs on Petit, Dean Morton swept up to the balcony. "Take those off!" he demanded. "He's not a criminal. He's an artist." Petit has been among the cathedral's 18 artists-in-residence ever since.

As with all artists-in-residence at St. John's, there are no formal rules or obligations. The church helps them. Then the artists do what they can for the cathedral. Petit, for example, has raised thousands of dollars for St. John's performing in such events as "Ascent: Concert for Grand Piano and High Wire" and a celebration for the workers on the South Tower, where he walked high above Amsterdam Avenue to deliver a golden trowel. It made the *New York Times* (p. 44). "It was great publicity for the cathedral," grins Petit. As he talks, a burst of organ music fills his aerie. "That must be Dorothy practicing," he comments.

Their organist wears jazz shoes to church

Dorothy Papadakos is the 32-year-old head organist, the first female to hold such a position at any of the world's great cathedrals. She is a striking woman of Greek descent whose background includes a stint as a jazz pianist in Reno, Nevada. Her laughter is as rich as the instrument she plays.

She changes from sneakers into a special pair of men's jazz shoes. She explains that the soft soles, inch-high heels and narrow toes let her feet dance around the pedals quickly and easily. There are 8,035 pipes accessed by the organ. The smallest pipe—a German-style flute with the high-pitched sound of birdsong—is pencil thin and less than a half-inch tall. The largest pipe could pack in six people standing on one another's shoulders. The combined effect exceeds that of a 143-piece orchestra.

Skillfully, Dorothy's fingers and feet skip over the keyboard and foot pedals, not missing a beat as she pulls and pushes the various stops. The console looks about as complicated as a jetliner's cockpit.

Papadakos cherishes the variety of her job: Jewish weddings, Buddhist funerals, Protestant christenings. One of her most memorable—and difficult—assignments was playing for Jim Henson's memorial service. "The prelude was all Muppet music. I wept when I played 'The Rainbow Connection.' I still get choked up thinking about it."

Originally built in 1910, the Aeolian-Skinner organ that Papadakos babies is beginning to wheeze badly from leaks in its old bellows. A drive is under way to raise the $1.5 million needed to fully restore and endow what Papadakos affectionately calls "the Beast." "The organ is the voice of the cathedral," she says. "It has the final word at every event."

There is no shortage of events at St. John's, where the concert series alone is on a par with the programs of Carnegie Hall and Lincoln Center. Guest conductors lead some of the finest symphony orchestras, giving more than 50 concerts in the cathedral each year to more than 20,000 New Yorkers. During the summers,

Lava Lamps.
Polyester. Bronzed Baby Shoes. Dinette Sets.
Hobby Horses. Gerbils. Chicken Pox. Lacrosse Camp.
College Loans. Tennis Elbow.
Fortysomething.
Your love prevailed through it all.

The 25th Anniversary Diamond.
A brilliant celebration of the loving marriage.

This necklace features a diamond center stone of 2.2 carats. 25th Anniversary Diamond Jewelry is available through these fine jewelers or call Paul Klecka Inc. at 1-800-933-4348. Designs: ©PK Inc. 1992. A diamond is forever.

Adamas I • *Hamilton* • *Barrier's* • *Lux Bond & Green*

silent-film festivals, complete with organ accompaniment and popcorn, entertain parishioners. On Halloween, candles dimly illuminate the nave, and vapors from dry ice placed at strategic locations produce a decidedly spooky atmosphere. Everyone in costume is welcome, and it's always a packed house.

Following the Persian Gulf War, St. John's paid homage to those who had lost their lives, including the thousands of Iraqi civilians and soldiers. The interfaith service incorporated prayers, music and readings by generals Norman Schwarzkopf and Colin Powell as well as Secretary of Defense Dick Cheney. In a place where anything goes, they were as welcome as the protesters who leapt to their feet during the ceremony, shouting, "Murderers in the cathedral!" Secret Service agents, however, took a dimmer view. They quickly whisked the protesters out. "It was definitely one of our more controversial events," says the Rt. Rev. Richard Grein, who came from Kansas to replace Bishop Moore when he retired in 1989, "but we have always seen the cathedral as a gathering place for the city."

Senior outreach program lets Gisella Vekony live at home with help from volunteers like Orlando Santos.

Perhaps more upsetting to some was the sculpture of a female Christ, complete with breasts, that Dean Morton put on display as part of an exhibition on the Passion through the eyes of women artists during Holy Week a few years ago. "Christa created a real brouhaha," recalls Quirk. "But Bishop Moore agreed with the Dean that we need to overcome the sexism that is implicit in so much of the history of our faith." Paul Gorman, executive dirctor of St. John's Interfaith Consortium for the Environment, thinks the cathedral's "radical hospitality," as he calls it, is one of its great strengths. "I told the Dean he ought to have the words 'Of Course' carved over the portals of the bronze doors," he says, "because when someone asks 'Can I do this?' that's usually his response."

The annual Blessing of Animals is one of those "of course" events. Begun in 1985 and held each October on the Feast of St. Francis, the service is typical of the "crazy things" that go on that are perhaps not so crazy after all. Each year more than 6,000 people and their pets crowd into St. John's for the St. Francis Day Earth Mass. As the music of the Paul Winter Consort fills the place with the sounds of timber wolves and humpback whales, dogs strain at their leashes, eager for an ecumenical sniff at other hounds, rabbits peek from shoe boxes, and goldfish slosh in bowls.

Last year, a tattooed man roamed the aisles with two boa constrictors, one as thick as his calf, the other sporting a blue ribbon around its neck. After a sermon—always delivered by a prominent dignitary—by Senator Albert Gore, the great bronze doors were opened, and in came the official entourage of beasts that had been trucked in from far and wide. The church fell silent as the creatures made their way to the altar, among them an elephant, a hedgehog, a pig, a particularly grumpy-looking camel, and a 3.5-billion-year-old rock from Australia covered with bacteria and reverently borne on a pillow. They were followed by a man in a choir robe, pushing a wheelbarrow and shouldering a shovel "in case one of the animals decides to make an offering to God." Bishop Grein blessed them one and all.

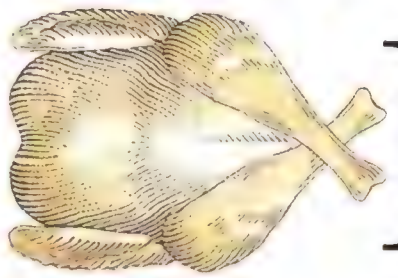
Taking Saint Francis seriously

"Anywhere else, the St. Francis Day service could easily turn into a sentimental celebration or some sort of sideshow," points out writer-in-residence William Bryant Logan, who is working on a book on everything you ever wanted to know about soil. "The reason it never has, is that the Dean is serious about Saint Francis, not only as a man who loved animals but as a risk taker," says lanky, blue-eyed Logan. "Saint Francis went into the streets talking to animals, building churches with his bare hands—doing things that could subject him to ridicule because he believed in them. It's

"He Can Sit,

Roll Over, Beg, Play Dead and Even Sing.

But He Couldn't Read An Ingredient Label



If His Life Depended On It."

—Robert Urich

Do your dog a favor and read a few dog food labels. What you'll find out is that they're not all the same.

Most dry dog foods have corn as their first ingredient. But Purina O·N·E Dog Formula starts with chicken, a more concentrated source of high-quality protein, and then adds other wholesome ingredients like corn and wheat.

You'll also find out that Purina O·N·E has no added artificial colors or flavors. And it's more digestible than most other dry dog foods.

And you'll find out that Purina O·N·E makes other quality formulas for dogs and cats of all life stages.

So don't play tricks on your dog. Get him Purina O·N·E brand Dog Formula. It's the food he's been begging for.

© 1992 Ralston Purina Company

PURINA O·N·E SECOND TO NONE

In 1982, a *New York Times* photographer captured Philippe Petit, a St. John's artist-in-residence, as he walked a tightrope across Amsterdam Avenue to cathedral's South Tower. The event celebrated start-up of construction after a 40-year hiatus.

that idea of openness and courage that appeals to the Dean." Not everybody in the congregation shares his enthusiasm, however. Wrote one parishioner to Bishop Grein: "If I see another picture of the Bishop of New York holding an animal I think I'll throw up."

Blessing elephants was just one aspect of his job that Grein, an urbane 60-year-old, had to get used to when he arrived from his previous post in Kansas City. "St. John's is like New York," he says, "an untidy tangle of seemingly unmanageable problems that teems with creativity."

The rough, unfinished look and the mix of the down-and-out with the well-heeled is what makes people of all ages and all faiths feel so comfortable. Children sprawl on their stomachs on the floor of the nave, sketching the great rose window under the watchful eye of a teacher. Neighborhood kids play basketball in a basement gym, their shouts drifting up through metal grates in the cathedral floor. Worshipers kneel silently beneath banks of softly flickering candles, seemingly oblivious to tourists passing by—some half-million a year.

The 13-acre cathedral grounds are an oasis in warm weather. Children splash in the waters of the Peace Fountain, a 32,000-pound bronze sculpture depicting a winged angel vanquishing the forces of evil. It was created by sculptor-in-residence Greg Wyatt. Some 300 youngsters a day attend summer camp. The soup kitchen serves 48,000 meals a year. Hundreds of homeless men find warmth at the cathedral's shelter, and many area senior citizens are able to remain in their own homes thanks to the Senior Outreach Program, which helps them with everyday tasks that have become difficult for them.

People who work and live in the neighborhood bring bag lunches to the Biblical Garden, where specimens of plants mentioned in the Bible are carefully tended by volunteers who call themselves the Divine Gardeners.

For many neighborhood children, the cathedral grounds provide a green alternative to their world of tenements and asphalt. Close to 3,000 local youngsters take part each year in after-school activities. They sometimes have much to learn. One afternoon as a teacher led a group along a path near Cathedral House, a peacock-in-residence fanned and shook its majestic tail in a mating display—though the only other bird in sight was a bewildered pigeon. "Who can tell me what that creature is?" the teacher asked his charges. "I can!" screamed a delighted 6-year-old boy. "It's a moose!"

Teaching inner-city children about nature is just one of many environment-related issues that are as high a priority for the cathedral staff as liturgical and outreach activities, according to Dean Morton. "What drives us forward today," he claims, "is our need to help people understand that religion and ecology are two faces of the same coin. We must of course continue to heal poverty. That's one side of it. But we're not just trashing the poor, we're trashing the Earth. This must be a focus for our mission in the 21st century."

Toward that end, the cathedral has introduced the Green Congregation Hotline, a toll-free number for churches and synagogues interested in starting their own environmental programs. The Gaia Institute, the scientific arm of the cathedral, is developing an urban-

rooftop agriculture system that could produce food on hundreds of acres of wasted city space. One future Gaia plan shows the cathedral as a solar bioshelter, with mosses, ferns and flowers flourishing under a Gothic-style, glass-enclosed transept which, according to Dean Morton, represents "a marriage of architecture and natural systems that may become the future norm."

The $64,000 question of course is, will this cathedral, this work-in-progress, *ever* be finished? Bishop Grein claims that with enough money, the job might be done in ten years, though most disagree with that optimistic prediction. "At best I would hope to see the South Tower finished in my lifetime," says Alan Bird. "My greatest joy would be to hear the bells ring out of that tower." Edgar Reyes laughs heartily, "The cathedral? Done? Not in my lifetime, that's for sure. Maybe my kids' kids' kids'." Dean Morton tends to agree. "The Cathedral of St. John the Divine, like spiritual growth itself, is a process without end."

As the cathedral celebrates its 100th birthday on December 27—St. John's Day—construction has again stopped. Because of tight economic times, its operating budget has been cut from $11 million to $9 million a year, and most of that goes to social outreach. Cathedral Stoneworks is churning out limestone filigrees for museums, churches, synagogues and private mansions, banking the profits for the time when construction resumes. Simon Verity continues to turn pillars of stone into prophets on the Portals of Paradise. But major work will have to wait.

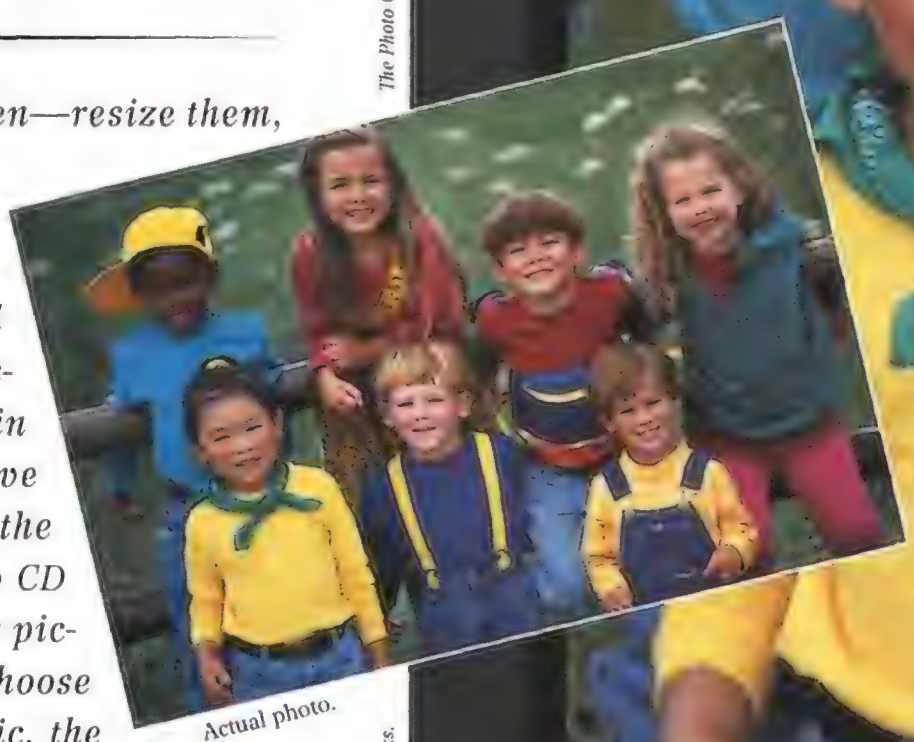
There is still more than a hundred feet of unfilled airspace above the South Tower along Amsterdam Avenue. The North Tower is not even begun. The completion of the crossing, the transepts, the choir roof and the planned center spire are still just dreams. It is likely that a hundred years hence, on the 200th anniversary of the laying of the cornerstone, this vibrant, constantly evolving work of stone and spirit will still be known as St. John the Unfinished. And people will be asking: "*Now* what are they doing at that crazy cathedral?"

Bishop Grein carries Casey the chimp to cathedral close after the St. Francis Day Earth Mass. More than 6,000 people and their pets gather annually to receive an individual blessing from a member of the clergy.

Your Photographs On Television. *Larger than life. Incredibly sharp. Glowing almost magically. The next generation of memories will be like nothing you've ever seen, thanks to a revolutionary new technology. It's called the KODAK Photo CD System. And it puts your favorite pictures into a powerful new showcase—your television.* ***¶ Amazingly Simple.*** *Keep taking pictures the way you always have, using your current 35 mm camera and film. When you have your film developed, ask the photofinisher to transfer your photos onto a KODAK Photo CD Disc. Play the CD on a special KODAK Photo CD Player—and tell everybody to gather around.* ***¶ Brilliant Images.*** *On your TV screen, you'll see high-resolution images, so vibrant you won't believe your eyes. Big, vivid pictures perfect for viewing with family and friends. Pictures you can actually change on-screen—resize them, zoom in on the details you love, and save the changes.* ***¶ Get Out That Shoe Box.*** *Now you can collect those old photos, slides and negatives gathering dust in your closet and have your photofinisher create customized Photo CD picture albums. Each CD holds up to 100 pictures, and with the remote control you can view them in any order. It's a convenient, and lasting, way to save your memories.* ***¶ Sound and Vision.*** *What's more, the KODAK Photo CD Player is also a state-of-the-art audio CD player. That means when the Player isn't playing your pictures, it can play digital stereo sound.So whether you choose to watch your memories or listen to your favorite music, the KODAK Photo CD Player is ready to play both.* ***¶ The Future of Memories.*** *This next generation of memories will be the biggest, brightest, most unforgettable ever. You've got to see it. Ask your retailer for a demonstration. For the retailer nearest you, call 1-800-945-7200.*

You won't believe the next generation.

Introducing the KODAK Photo CD System.



Actual photo.

Your Pictures Have Never Been So Powerful.™

The Photo CD symbol is for use by Kodak and its licensees only and may not be reproduced without permission from Kodak.

© Eastman Kodak Company, 1992. Kodak and Photo CD symbol are trademarks.

POWER
SLEEP
STEREO
TIMER
TV/
VIDEO
VOLUME
CHANNEL

By Michael Lipske

Forget Hollywood: these bloodthirsty beauties are for real

There are animals that eat plants. And plants that eat animals. And animals that eat the plants that eat animals. And . . .

Cooking up a delightful movie comedy that stars a speaking vegetable cannot have been easy. So it is a little unfair to contemplate plot changes—especially at this late date—to director Roger Corman's wonderfully goofy 32-year-old film *The Little Shop of Horrors.*

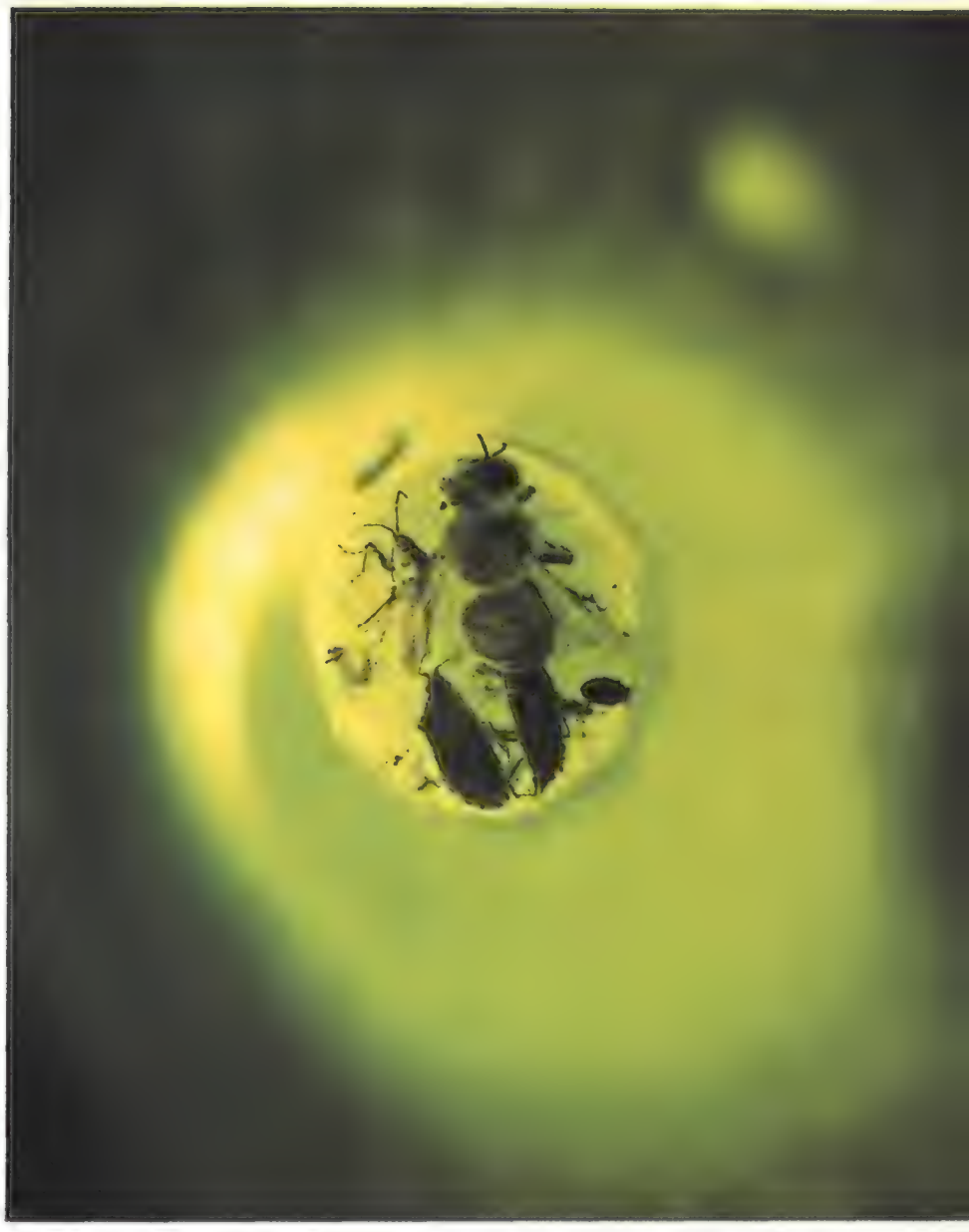
You probably remember the story. It's sort of a "Tales from the Dark Side of the Victory Garden," with much of the gut-level emotion expressed by a giant, belching, flesh-eating plant, Audrey jr. Under the increasingly desperate care of Seymour Krelboing, klutzy clerk in a skid-row Los Angeles florist shop, the plant eats a railroad detective, a dentist, a burglar and a prostitute. "Feeeeed meeeee!" the plant demands. Finally, the pushy plant even eats poor Seymour.

Now *that's* entertainment. But what if Corman had planted his tale in another locale? Imagine Audrey jr. lurking at a florist's in Pascagoula, Mississippi, or in Pensacola, Florida; the story now unfolds smack in the middle of a very real realm of vegetable voracity.

Bellows from Seymour's ravenous charge could spark sympathy among the approximately two dozen species of carnivorous plants growing along the Gulf Coast. A vegetable uprising would sprout, with humans battling millions of flesh-eating botanicals. Our side would hurl weed-killing sorties from Eglin and Tyndall Air Force bases. Their side—cool customers with blood on their blossoms—would advance like crabgrass across the lawn, munching on the feisty but doomed residents of small Southern towns before bearing down on the huddled masses in swimsuits along the Redneck Riviera. There the insatiable plants would pause to forge an unholy alliance with . . . Jaws?

Suffice it to say, if Roger Corman ever schedules a sequel to his *Little Shop,* he should send scouts to America's real carnivore country. Here, on the Southeast's hot and humid coastal plain, glistening sticky sundews, tall, tubular pitcher plants and their vegetable brethren snare and digest insects and other hapless creatures by the millions. Botanically speaking, it is one of the strangest areas on Earth.

Although carnivorous plants grow in Canada, parts of the Northwest and Northeast as well as California, nearly 90 percent of North American species can be found within a long arc stretching from Virginia to Texas, with some of the fiercest feeding occurring along the Gulf Coast. A skilled searcher working the



Inside a pitcher, a doomed insect might see earlier victims that followed a nectar trail to their deaths.

A favorite of florists is the striking leaf of carnivorous white-topped pitcher plant; over it looms green fruit.

Photographs by Robert Noonan

Downward-pointing hairs inside pitcher prevent the ant from climbing out. When it slips, it cannot regain the lost ground.

Insects have been trapped by the sticky droplets on the stems of this thread-leaved sundew. Flies are the most frequent prey.

zone between Florida's Apalachicola River and Louisiana's Tangipahoa can find as many as 13 species in a single bog. Growing in flat, grassy savannas pressed among the pinewoods, there are more kinds of carnivorous plants here than in any area of comparable size in the Western Hemisphere, and perhaps the world.

Quaker botanist William Bartram, exploring the Southeast in a time when "Bears, tygers, wolves, and wild cats [were] numerous enough," marveled at the hollow, liquid-bearing leaves of pitcher plants along the coastal plain. In his 1791 *Travels*, he was the first naturalist to accurately describe the inner structure of the leaves; he noted the stiff, downward-pointing hairs that prevent those insects "invited down to sip the mellifluous exudation" from crawling back up to freedom. Bartram wrongly believed that the pitcher leaves functioned as cisterns, providing water for the plants in time of drought, and he doubted that trapped insects were a source of nourishment. Less than a hundred years later, Charles Darwin published proof that carnivorous plants not only snare insects but also dissolve their soft tissues in order to absorb liquid animal nutrients; carnivorous plants that were provided with such fare grew more vigorously in Darwin's experiments than did members of the same species deprived of animal meals. Scientists still marvel at the plants and the places they inhabit.

"The areas are so fascinating they just kind of grab you and take you over," says George Folkerts, an Auburn University zoologist who has studied the ecology of what he calls "pitcher plant bogs" in the Southeast since the early 1970s. Blooming with orchids, lilies and other flowers, the bogs are among the richest plant communities anywhere, with as many as 35 species per square meter. But as many of these soggy sites have been drained and developed, this floral abundance is fading. Compared with the profusion of Bartram's time, only a pittance of pitcher plant habitat remains: probably just 3 percent of the carnivorous kingdom that once covered thousands of acres in places along the Gulf Coast. "If something's not done," says Folkerts, "there will be, at the turn of the century, very, very few sites left where one can go and see pitcher plants." In the areas that do remain, overharvesting—including poaching—threatens the future of the carnivores. North Carolina now levies fines of up to $2,000 for illegal taking of the Venus flytrap.

It is easy to understand the allure of these slightly

This mosquito is trapped by the mucilaginous droplets on the hairs of a sundew leaf. Soon the leaf may begin to close, putting more of the glandular hairs in contact with the insect.

Fly is stuck fast to the shiny drops produced by stalked glands on a butterwort leaf. Other glands will now secrete digestive enzymes that build up in a pool, engulf prey and are reabsorbed.

creepy plants. "They turn the tables," explains Leo Song jr., manager of the greenhouse complex at California State University, in Fullerton, and coeditor of the quarterly journal of the International Carnivorous Plant Society. "Usually, plants get eaten by insects. And here's a plant that eats insects."

Equally intriguing are cases where insects turn the tables yet again. In many bogs, a small moth belonging to the genus *Exyra* goes about the tricky business of securing food and shelter from the deadly tubes of pitcher plants. The moth's larva chews a groove around the inside of the pitcher in which it has hatched, causing the upper part of the leaf to wilt and collapse. The remodeling prevents other insects from entering the tube, thus ending that leaf's ability to capture prey. A wasp, *Isodontia mexicana,* does the same when it lays an egg on alternating layers of grass and paralyzed grasshoppers stuffed into the pitcher leaf.

One animal's chamber of doom is another's cozy room. Scientists have learned that an array of specialized arthropods maintain useful relations with pitcher plants. Some insects feed on tiny rotting carcasses or ply the plant's rich inner broth for other food. Larvae that profit from the supermarket provided by the plant may speed up the breakdown of dead prey, rendering nutrients more readily available to their host.

The strategies used by carnivorous plants are cunning indeed. The tiny trapping mechanisms of bladderworts, a genus of rootless, often aquatic plants found throughout the world, sometimes are as small as a pinhead. Yet the traps exhibit some of the most sophisticated engineering of all carnivorous plants. Found on the plant's stems or leaves or both, the hollow traps have an entrance door that rests against a threshold sealed with mucilage-secreting cells. When the bladder trap is set for capture, its interior is almost free of water. A passing mosquito larva or other tiny creature that lightly brushes trigger-hairs on the outside of the door causes it to open inward; water shoots into the bladder, carrying the victim with it; the trap walls swell outward, the door reshuts and the prey—free-swimming a second ago—is now imprisoned in a translucent sac, ready to be digested by enzymes secreted by glands within the bladder.

Washington, D.C. freelancer Michael Lipske makes a specialty of natural history. He enjoys searching bogs, forests, deserts and grasslands for his next topic.

Like all green plants, the carnivores manufacture food from sunlight, water and carbon dioxide. But they also possess the modified leaves that permit them to capture and consume animal food. Most of the carnivores grow in areas with highly acidic soils. That acidity ties up nutrients that otherwise would be available to plants. The ability to eat animals gives the plants a leg up in a difficult environment.

Probably the best-known insect catcher is the Venus flytrap. With curved spines projecting from the edges of its gaping red leaves, shaped like open clamshells, it even looks like a meat eater—a plant that Charles Darwin judged to be "from the rapidity and force of its movements . . . one of the most wonderful in the world." Darwin was only echoing the wonder of earlier observers. "Astonishing production!" declared Bartram. "See the incarnate lobes expanding, how gay and sportive they appear! Ready on the spring to intrap incautious deluded insects!" Nectar-secreting glands on each leaf lure the prey—most often ants and spiders rather than flies, despite the plant's name. At midpoint of each lobe of the leaf are trigger-hairs. A potential victim must brush a single hair twice or two hairs in succession—within a span of no more than 20 seconds—to generate electrical signals that cause the trap to snap shut within another second. The projecting spines now function as bars on a cage, and the closed leaf becomes a stomach that begins to secrete digestive fluids. When the leaf trap opens a few days later, all that remains of the victim is a husk.

Caterpillar stage of *Exyra semicrocea*, a pitcher plant moth, falls victim to a spider lurking at plant's mouth.

No less deadly are sticky snackers like the sundews, equipped with glittering, gluey filaments that snare insects. Several decades ago, a British scientist described a dense, two-acre stand of sundews upon which a horde of migrating butterflies had settled. With as many as seven butterflies stuck to each plant, the number of doomed insects may have approached six million.

Hollow-leaved pitcher plants are passive killers. These include not only the 16 species scattered across North and South America but also bizarre-looking members of the genus *Nepenthes*. These pitcher plants of tropical Asia and Madagascar often grow as climbing vines in the jungle. Their gourdlike dangling pitchers are shaped like bananas, cornucopias or even toilets. Collecting cockroaches, centipedes, scorpions and reportedly an occasional rat, *Nepenthes* pitchers can come in handy for travelers. Parched during his ascent of Mount Ophir, in Peninsular Malaysia, the 19th-century naturalist Alfred Russel Wallace turned to the local pitcher plants. "Full of insects and otherwise uninviting," he wrote, the warm water inside the pitchers proved drinkable and "we all quenched our thirst from these natural jugs."

A death trap only Vincent Price could love

The pitcher plant's diabolical trapping technique is the sort of thing that should be narrated by Vincent Price. First comes cruel artifice. Often brightly colored, the tall trumpet-shaped leaves of several North American species mimic flowers, and lure prey with good looks and sweet scent. Sometimes a trail of nectar-secreting glands starts at ground level and leads on up the outside of the leaf—a "right this way" summons to ants.

The hungry ant or other potential meal is lured to the mouth of the trumpet, so crowded with nectar glands it may be wet. But below this mother lode of sugar, the interior of the pitcher tube is waxy and slick. This is the start of the plant's slippery slope, where vic-

AS LONG AS THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO WON'T MAKE A GOOD CHOICE WHEN IT'S POSSIBLE TO MAKE A GREAT ONE...
There will always be a
CHIVAS REGAL.
CHIVAS REGAL
BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY
12

tims lose their footing and slide into the increasingly narrow tube. Down inside, the inner wall of the leaf is lined with glands that secrete digestive enzymes, which trickle down and collect in the bottom of the trap. The insect slips lower, to where the surrounding wall is lined with downward-pointing hairs that discourage exit. In some species, the bottom fluid contains an ingredient to stun the struggling captive. There may even be a wetting agent that helps soak and drown the victim.

The honeyed lure, the fatal slip, the plunge into a fatal pool—it's a clear case of life imitating Edgar Allan Poe. But the pitcher plant giveth, as well as taketh away. For those creatures that are ready and able to live in the belly of a vegetable beast, a bog ripe with pitchers is a happy hunting ground.

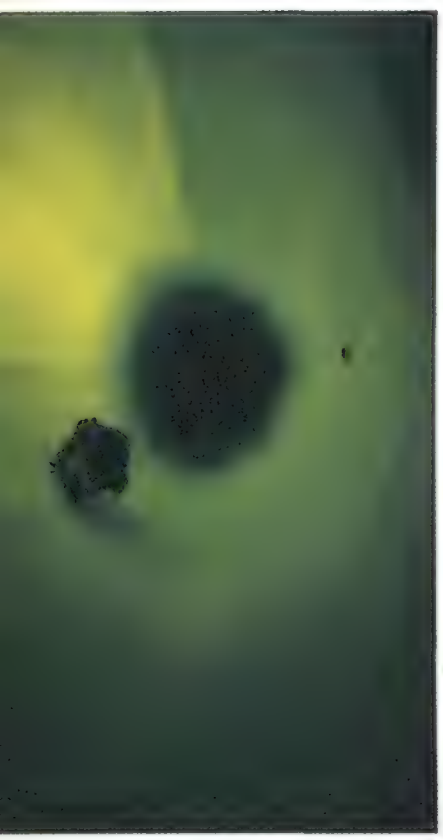
Cozy microhabitats, the hollow leaves of pitchers provide greater relative humidity, a more constant temperature, a bit of shade, even a food supply in the form of trapped, decomposing prey. Eateries, love nests, nurseries: the leaf tubes are prime real estate, attracting steady customers.

Inside its remodeled retreat, the *Exyra* larva feeds on the pitcher's inner skin, leaving the outer shell of the plant intact. The two species of *Exyra* that inhabit only pitchers with long, narrow tubes solve the problem with elbowlike spines, or lappets, on the sides of their bodies. The little bumpers prevent the caterpillar from getting stuck if it falls into an especially narrow space.

Even after becoming a moth, *Exyra* spends most of its time inside pitchers. But where other insects might slide to their doom, "*Exyra* very calmly walks up and down the pitcher walls," says Debbie Folkerts, George's wife, an entomologist who spent a year and a half marking pitchers and tracking *Exyra* moths and caterpillars in an Alabama bog.

"The shape and size of their claws make it appear they can cling to the downward-pointing hairs," a feat other insects cannot manage, says Debbie. But the small moths also seem to rely on a behavioral adaptation to help them negotiate the treacherous walls. They unfailingly orient themselves with their head pointing upward, walking backward to go down inside the pitcher and forward to go up. And while most other moths in their family copulate end-to-end, *Exyra* (which even mate inside pitchers) get together at right angles, permitting each partner to avoid staring dangerously downward into the pitcher tube.

In all, 16 species of insects or other small creatures live nowhere else but within North American pitcher plants. Leaves of the purple pitcher, which may snare hundreds of insects during the warm months, also provide an aquatic home for mosquito larvae belonging to the species *Wyeomyia smithii.* The wrigglers swim through the plant's indoor pool, grazing on microorganisms and suspended matter (the wrigglers' bodies are believed to produce a protective anti-enzyme that prevents their digestion by the plant). In the northern part of the pitcher's range, the liquid within its leaves freezes, and the tenant mosquito larvae spend the long, cold months inside a pitcher-sicle.



An *Exyra* larva (at left) will eat the inside of its host plant. Treefrog uses its host as a cafeteria and refuge.

Adult *Exyra* moths cling inside a plant. Wasp larva thrives on paralyzed grasshoppers left with wasp egg.

A promise you'll never be just a number with a lunchbox.

A promise to remember a get-well card never paid a hospital bill.

A promise there'll be something to show for it all at the end of the day.

Nothing binds us one to the other like a promise kept. Nothing divides us like a promise broken. At MassMutual we believe in keeping our promises. That way all the families and businesses that rely on us can keep theirs.

MassMutual®

We help you keep your promises.®

©1992 Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., Springfield MA 01111

Thomas S. England

White-topped pitchers (above) are popular with poachers. At right, George and Debbie Folkerts examine yellow pitchers in a protected bog.

In the same purple pitcher container, equally protected flesh-fly maggots hang from the surface of the water, scavenging insect victims of the plant. Larvae of a species of midge inhabit the leaf's lower depths, where they push into the rotting bodies of drowned prey.

All this activity within the pitcher leaves appears to be mutually beneficial, with the plants delivering meals that the tiny feeding animals break down into nutrients in turn used by the plant. Such seems to be the role of mites found in virtually all pitcher plants. Tiny creatures with comblike mouthparts that slide back and forth, they spend their lives wandering slowly through the prey remains within the leaves.

Into this crowded world squeeze other opportunists, like squatters at an apartment complex. Several kinds of spiders work the pitchers, seizing dinners from the stream of insects attracted to the plants. One species even drops on silken lines to retrieve prey for itself. Tree frogs shelter in the mouths of some pitcher tubes, clinging to life with suction feet and, like the spiders, perhaps grabbing for themselves an occasional downbound bug. On the island of Borneo, a species of tarsier, a small primate that eats mostly insects, visits pitchers of *Nepenthes* vines to scoop out and eat fresh prey.

One early naturalist proposed that the liquid-containing leaves of North American pitcher plants served as drinking fountains for wild birds. Birds do visit the plants, but in a search for juicy *Exyra* larvae or pupae hidden inside. To one entomologist, writing more than half a century ago, the sight of caterpillar-sealed leaves "slit lengthwise by the beak of a searching bird" were yet more evidence of the role of the carnivorous pitchers "as focal points of contact between the plant and animal worlds."

Shedding light on such connections has occupied George Folkerts for almost two decades. "There is a real dearth of information on these sites," he says of the Gulf Coast pitcher plant bogs. "We know something about the plants now," but next to nothing is known about microbial life in the bog soil, or how insects are affecting the plant community. "So we're probably missing a big piece of the puzzle."

Content as any *Exyra* caterpillar to spend his days among the nibbling vegetables, the tall, trim zoologist recently showed a visitor some of what he called the "infinite number of interesting things" that occur in carnivorous plant bogs. At a site outside Pensacola, Folkerts squished across the wet ground in size 14 Nikes and mud-spattered chinos; bending down, he parted the coarse wiregrass that hid a specimen of *Sarracenia psittacina*, the low-growing parrot pitcher with its beaklike leaf end. The scientist pointed out the raised flange, or wing, that runs lengthwise along each leaf and that serves, he said, as a "functional drift fence" for rerouting ants, centipedes or other prey.

To demonstrate the bad news about carnivore country, Folkerts drove up toward the Alabama hamlet of Perdido, on the corner of the Florida Panhandle. Parking alongside what as recently as 1982 was one of the Southeast's richest bogs ("You couldn't walk without your legs touching pitcher plants," he remembered), he pointed out how a combination of road building, pond making and cattle pasturing had bisected, altered, tramped down and otherwise brought low the 600-acre privately owned complex.

The plants are unable to bite back at the two-legged omnivore that swallows pristine bogs and spits out pine plantations and shopping malls. For decades, the plants

CAMRY

We could go on and on praising the 1993 Toyota Camry as a car that will move you emotionally, as well as physically. But we'll put on the brakes, instead.

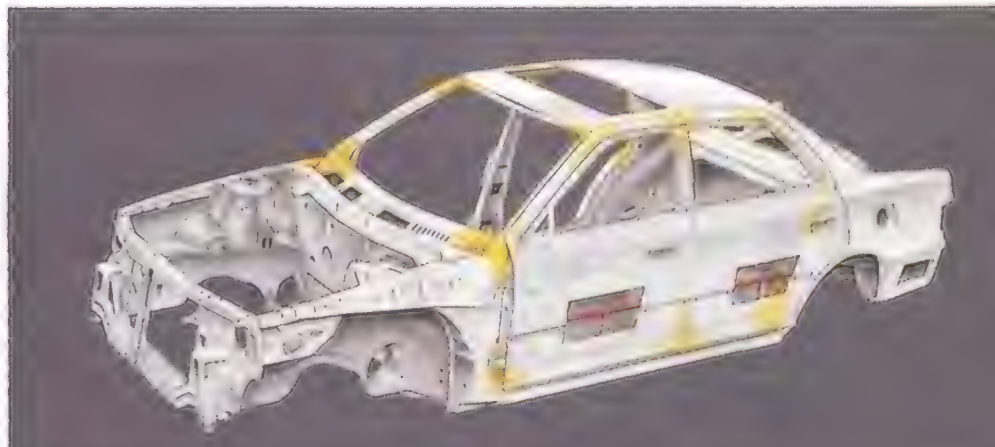
Power-assisted front disc brakes, to be exact. They're ventilated to reduce fade. Or we could show even more restraint. And tell you about the available 4-wheel Anti-lock Brake System (ABS). Which further enhances control during emergency stops.

What's more, we also reinforced key body connecting points to provide enhanced rigidity. And included side-door impact beams. Naturally, a driver-side air bag* is standard.

Of course, there's still much more to tell. But even we have to stop somewhere. Call 1-800-GO-TOYOTA for a brochure and location of your nearest dealer.

WE'D LOVE TO BRAG ABOUT THE CAMRY, BUT INSTEAD WE'LL SHOW SOME RESTRAINT.

Anti-lock Brake System (ABS) (optional)



Reinforcements at key body connecting points, and side-door impact beams

Driver-side air bag *Supplemental Restraint System (SRS)*

"I love what you do for me."

TOYOTA

*Always use your seatbelt. Driver-side air bag is a supplemental restraint system. Buckle Up! Do it for those who love you. © 1992 Toyota Motor Sales, U.S.A., Inc.

have been losing the essentials of life—not bugs to eat but a necessary mix of frequent fires and saturated soils that maintain their habitat. Natural fires, ignited by lightning strikes, once pruned away shrubs and pine trees that would otherwise shade out the carnivores. Pitcher plants, with their underground rhizomes, survived such blazes unharmed. But to protect towns and timber or to prevent smoke-caused smashups on Interstates, natural fires that once raged for days in the coastal plain are now quickly snuffed out. As a consequence, the bogs have declined. Many carnivorous plant bogs have been drained so they can be made into pine plantations. Others have been converted to cropland. Carnivorous plants growing on steep slopes had been safe until farmers began taking advantage of such topography to create farm ponds, obliterating the habitat in the process.

Then there is the brisk business in cut tubes of *Sarracenia leucophylla*, the white-topped pitcher plant that, with its colorful network of veins—sometimes green and sometimes a red that ranges from pink to crimson to maroon—is often declared the most beautiful member of its tribe. So striking are the yardlong pitchers that they are widely used in floral displays in this country and in Europe.

Estimates vary, but some authorities in the carnivorous plant world say *S. leucophylla* pitchers are being harvested by the millions, a situation a federal government botanist calls "out of control."

To George Folkerts, "simple logic" suggests that removing the pitchers is not good for *S. leucophylla* plants: "If you have a plant that supplements its resources by catching insects, and then you take off the structures it uses to do that, it's just like taking away its mouth, so to speak."

But to Richard Tarnok, a lanky 33-year-old nurseryman from Carriere, Mississippi, "the worst thing that's hurting these flowers is paper-wood companies plowing them up." Tarnok's family has founded part of its healthy cut-flower business on knowing where *S. leucophylla* grows and on getting the pitchers out of rural bogs and off to wholesale buyers. Not surprisingly, Tarnok is displeased that Folkerts informed the International Paper Company that pitchers were being taken off their land in wholesale numbers, an act that resulted in the pickers being barred from certain boggy tracts they once leased.

In Tarnok's eyes, the scientist is misinformed. The family's *S. leucophylla* harvesting, even though it amounted to some 500,000 pitchers per year, was no more than harmless cropping, maintains the nurseryman. The real muggers of the plants, says Tarnok, are the big guys, the ones turning a bog into a "shopping center, homesite, cow field, farmland, or whatever.

Spines of Venus flytrap mesh to lock prey in; an erect trigger-hair stands in the foreground. While the dead victim is being digested (opposite), the spines straighten.

Whenever all of it turns to asphalt, they're through."

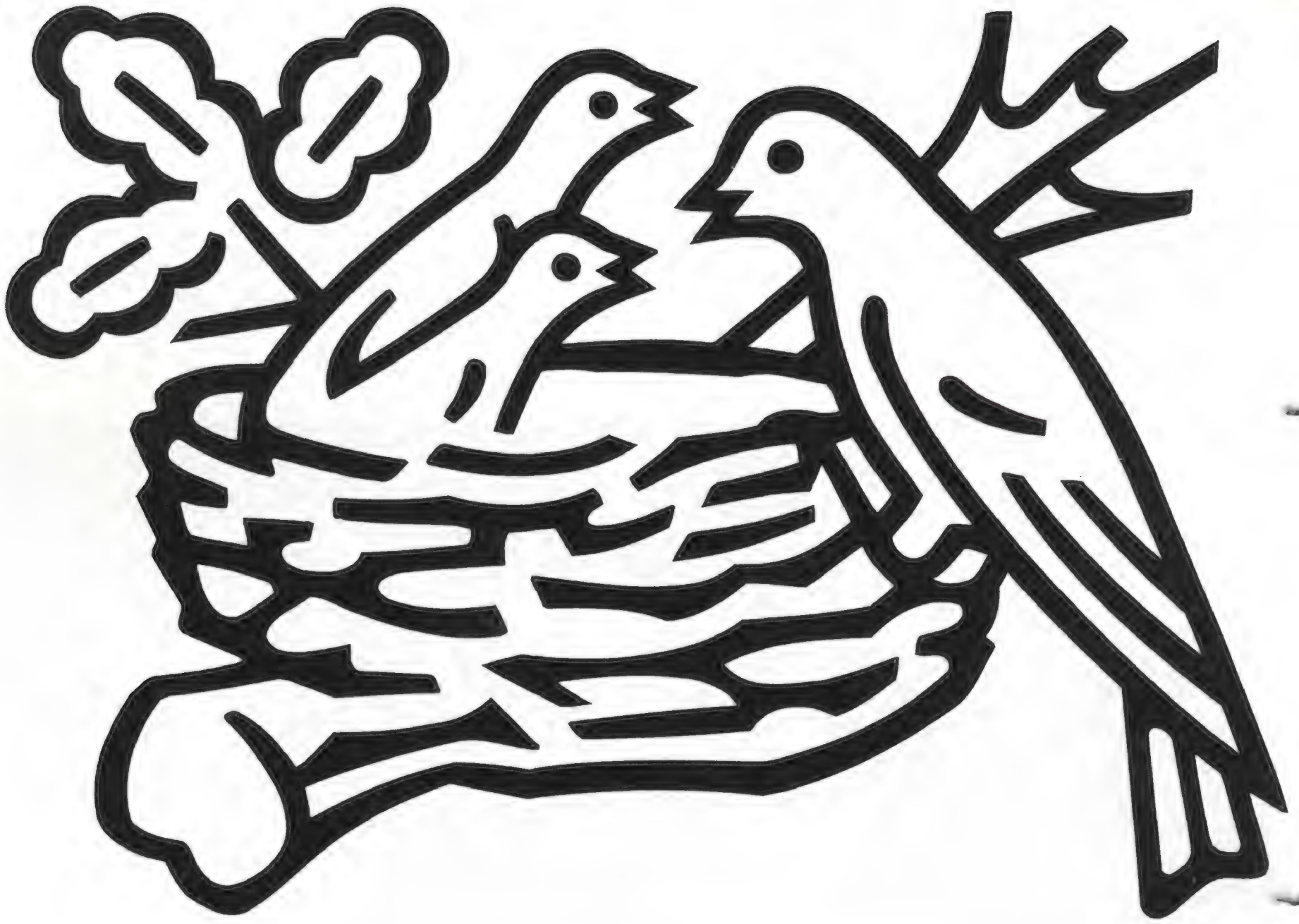
Before that happens, bog lovers hope to lock up some of the region's fading glory within a pitcher plant national monument. (There are precious few such preserves at the moment. The largest, Green Swamp in North Carolina, is 15,722 acres, but it does not include many species of carnivorous plants.) Perhaps consisting of several separate parcels, the monument might stretch like a necklace from southern Alabama—still the prime of pitcherdom—on up to Venus flytrap country in the Carolinas.

Are Americans ready for a monument to killer plants? One believer, botanist Thomas Gibson of the University of Wisconsin-Madison, says the sites would be "pretty spectacular," especially if you bear in mind the unusual aural appeal of the "sounds of millions of insects buzzing as they die in these traps." Close your eyes and you may even imagine a few botanical burps and slurps.

Folkerts is confident the public would flock like nectar-hungry ants to showcase bogs. He has viewed the alpine meadows of the West and watched the desert bloom, "and there's nothing that will beat a big expanse of white-topped pitcher plant bog when it's in full flower and leaf."

Because we humans probably need houses and highways and quick-stop shopping the same way the bogs need an occasional good burn, a carnivorous-plant monument may be the last hope for salvaging some part of that vegetable kingdom that flourished when William Bartram explored the Southeast on horseback, and gave thanks for being resident in this "glorious apartment of the boundless palace of the sovereign Creator." Motoring down toward the Gulf of Mexico after a day among the bogs, George Folkerts slips across the Alabama line into Florida, passes a pulp mill and grouses about the apparently unstoppable growth of the Sunshine State. He tries to recall whether he recently read that some thousand people were moving into the state daily or if it was weekly, and decides it must be daily.

"Did you ever see that Bugs Bunny cartoon where he cuts off Florida at the top of the peninsula and pushes it out to sea?" he asks. "And it floats away?" Folkerts smiles, knowing full well that only in the movies do killer plants ever get the upper hand.



All Over The World This Is A Symbol For Warmth, Family And Shelter.

In 1867, a man named Henri Nestlé began to build a food company.

His name, which means "little nest," has since become synonymous with food, family and quality throughout the world.

Today, that symbol can be found on the back of many well-known products.

Great-tasting Nestlé brands that include Stouffer's, Contadina, Libby's, Taster's Choice, Hills Bros, Carnation and more.

AND NESTLÉ.

And thanks to an unparalleled international network of Nestlé research and development centers, you have our assurance the products we introduce in the future will be as good as the ones we make today.

It's also why this little bird's nest represents 125 years of Nestlé quality. As well as the very best.

Nestlé

Makes the very best.

Women in folk dress (opposite) show produce from collective that was part of Chelminski domain. Pillars mark entrance to manor, sketched (above) by author's grandmother. House burned after family fled in 1920.

By Rudolph Chelminski

In newly independent Ukraine, crops are easy to find–but not roots

A journalist visiting the village his family once ruled discovers that decades of hardship have left few traces of pre-Soviet times

As my father lay on his deathbed in a Connecticut hospital, his delirious ramblings were abruptly interrupted by his frighteningly clear call of alarm. "The Cossacks are coming!" he cried. Any duty personnel who might have been near him just then would have been baffled by the pronouncement, but in the family everyone recognized the pathos of that cry, and knew how far back it reached into the past: centuries.

The ancient atavisms abide. That the Grim Reaper himself should approach in the shape of a Cossack horde was so apt that today, more than 20 years later, it still stabs at my heart. It couldn't be helped, you see. My father was a Polish nobleman born in Ukraine. Naturally the Cossacks would come. Sooner or later, they always did.

It has always been a special place, Ukraine, as fearful and dangerous as it was enticing. In his classic novel *With Fire and Sword*, the Polish Nobel laureate Henryk Sienkiewicz describes the "Wild Fields" this way: "The steppes were wholly desolate and unpeopled yet filled with living menace. Silent and still yet seething with hidden violence, peaceful in their immensity yet infinitely dangerous, these boundless spaces were a masterless, untamed country created for ruthless men who acknowledged no one as their overlord."

Photographs by Stephen Chelminski

Sienkiewicz is referring to an untamed region in the southeast that was bounded by more-settled areas: Galicia, Podolia and Kiev. It wasn't until the late 16th century that "Ukraine" (*Ukraina*)—which signifies the edge, the borderlands, the frontier—began to come into general usage as the name of the country. Then, in the 17th century, czarist Russia came clomping in with intent most imperialist. The Russians in those days regarded the Wild Fields as something like an "empty quarter," beyond the pale of civilization.

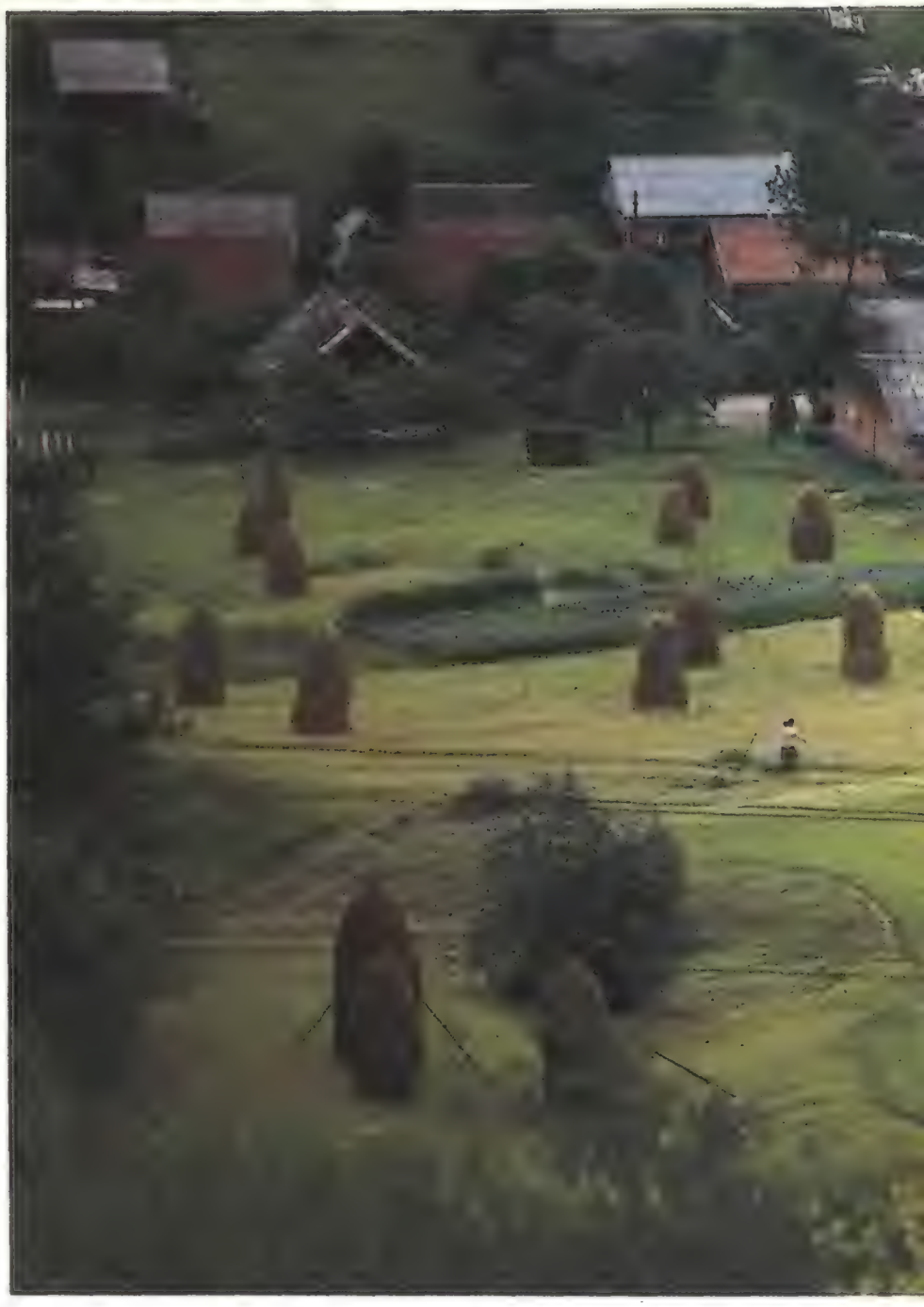
But of course it wasn't entirely empty then, any more than the American West was. For one, the Cossacks (the word comes from the Turkish *kazak*, which means "free men") were there. Those fiercely independent peasant horsemen watched the outsiders come and go. Sometimes they fought the invaders and sometimes they joined them—occasionally in midbattle. If Ukraine was Europe's wild West (or, should we say, wild East), the Cossacks were perceived (by colonialists at any rate) as the Indians, and their relationship with settlers was always edgy and tinged with apprehension.

Trouble was forever sweeping through

From time immemorial, everyone within striking distance has coveted or used Ukraine, a natural East-West corridor bridging the gap between Central Asia and Europe. Tatars, Mongols and Huns swept through as regularly as the tides, rounding up horses, plundering, raping, taking slaves and exacting tribute. They were followed in later centuries by Turks, Lithuanians, Swedes, Poles, Russians, Austrians, Hungarians and, most recently, Hitler's armies of the Third Reich, looking for *Lebensraum*.

Everyone, it seemed, had a whack at running the place except the Ukrainians themselves. Which is where my father comes into the picture, for he was one of the above. Well, the family was, anyway, and even though my father departed as a boy, he carried the ancient manners and dreads with him when he went to America, where he lived the last 45 years of his life. He spent most of those years laboring as a chemical engineer in places like Pocatello, Idaho; Allentown, Pennsylvania; and Moab, Utah. But he never quite shook Ukraine. How could he? It was his Paradise Lost.

Strychowce (pronounced Stree-HOF-tse), the family holding where he, his brother and four sisters were born, lay in the western Ukrainian region of Podolia, just north of the Dniester River, about halfway between Kiev and Lviv. Their likes had been there for centuries; no one had colonized the Wild Fields as assiduously as the Poles. All of Ukraine was ruled by the Poles when union with Lithuania in 1569 created a huge commonwealth running from the Black Sea to the Baltic. History took it away from Poland and for a while even took Poland itself away (the Treaty Finis Polonie was signed by Austria, Prussia and Russia in 1797), but the Polish settlers remained there.



In Carpathian foothill country of western Ukraine, power lines (foreground) are the only sign of modernity.

The result of history's meanders in Podolia was a society stratified into four classes: Polish nobles owned the lion's share of the land, Ukrainian peasants tilled it, Imperial Russians governed it and Jews mostly handled the commerce (they were extremely numerous—in 1880, before the great exodus to America, four-fifths of Europe's Jews inhabited the area of the former Polish-Lithuanian state).

The landed estates that the *szlachta*, the Polish nobility, had carved out for themselves in Ukraine were often big even by Texas standards. Some of the early ones encompassed a thousand or more villages, and their lords commanded sizable personal armies, which ever and anon they would set upon one another after

Rudy Chelminski has written recently about French restaurants, hotel concierges and a horse named Eukie. He makes his home in France.

Hay is still stacked by hand. When Ukraine embraces a market economy, old ways may no longer suffice.

issuing the *odpowiedz* (challenge), duly registered in the district court, which made the ensuing private war perfectly legal in the eyes of the authorities, however many deaths it caused. Little wonder that the systematic anarchy of Poland's noblemen eventually proved fatal to this state. "*Nierzadem Polska stoi,*" the nobles boasted in those days: "It is by unrule that Poland stands."

It was fun while it lasted, though, and prerevolutionary Ukraine was a great place to be a kid—especially when you and your friends were in charge. It meant living in a time warp that brought the last remnants of the Middle Ages right up to the era of the telephone and the motor car. Serfdom had been abolished in Imperial Russia in 1861, but the Ukrainian peasants living on the estates and working in the sugar mills and distilleries still lived like serfs, no matter what the law said. Because labor was so cheap, gardeners, coachmen, handmaids and lackeys of all sorts proliferated in and around the manor houses.

My father's family retained a collective memory of their piece of Ukraine as a kind of Slavic Tara, and in fact there was more than a bit of the Old South about Strychowce. Disingenuously or not, the Polish landowners always viewed their properties as perfect Arcadias of happy peasants, fat horses and rich harvests, justifying the existence of the blatantly anachronistic social order in which they sat at the top. Did any of them know, or could any of them even suspect, that the currents of history were all against them? I have often wondered whether instinct didn't warn them that it was too good to be true, that Arcadia couldn't last. And whether it was not this, the secret childhood dread that he had suppressed all his life, which finally surfaced on my father's deathbed.

If Strychowce and its outlying properties were considerably smaller than the mega-estates of magnate families like the Tarnowskis, Zamoyskis, Radziwills and Potockis, it wasn't exactly a broom closet, either: some 32,000 acres when the whole lot was counted—plenty of room for the wild horseback rambles that everyone in my father's family remembered with vivid nostalgia.

Cantering across the cherry orchard

My late uncle Vladimir left a brief account of his last summer in Strychowce. "Every morning," he wrote, "escorted by a uniformed stableboy, Hela, Roman and I, often accompanied by our tutor, Ciaglinski, went for a horseback ride. We got up very early because of the intense heat and by 6:30 we would be cantering across the immense park, which was prolonged by a forest of centenary oaks, mixed with ash, beech and a few rare birch. For our cavalcades we had all the room we needed to gallop at our ease without quitting the limits of the park, especially since there was an enormous orchard of apples, pears, prunes, apricots, peaches and cherries." (The cherry orchard. How perfect. Whether he knew it or not, Chekhov was not writing for the Russian landowning class alone.)

Like their Russian cousins, Ukraine's Polish landed nobility were swept away in the hurricane of the Bolshevik Revolution, after their properties and lifestyle had already been devastated by the twin calamities of World War I and the general melee of the Ukrainian civil war. The defeat of General Denikin's White Army at Orel in 1921 by the Bolsheviks dashed the last hopes of reestablishing the old order. Fittingly enough, a major cause of Denikin's defeat was the defection of his Kuban Cossack cavalry, which went over en masse to the Bolsheviks in midbattle.

My father, who had been sent to safety in Switzerland at age 11 on the eve of World War I, never saw the place again, but I managed a visit 24 years ago, when I was *Life* magazine correspondent in Moscow. My lightning trip (three hours on-site, then shoo) was obligingly

Farm director Mykola Antonovych Bod' proudly shows off collective's wholesome logo, which he designed.

After picking a bucket of cherries, paramedic Maria Petrivna Zakhebelno hitches a ride back to the village.

taken in hand from beginning to end by the friendly folks from the KGB travel bureau, who ensured that, like Catherine II being escorted through Ukraine by Potemkin in 1787, I would see nothing but the best: a model collective farm operating without the hint of a problem and offering the state an annual profit of 1.5 million rubles. The KGB even threw in musicians, banquet, police escort and about a gallon of vodka.

As much as I enjoyed the Club Medski treatment, it was obvious that I had not gotten anywhere near the real Strychowce or, indeed, the real Ukraine. With the sudden, astonishing collapse of Communism, Ukraine became an independent state as of August 24, 1991. It was time to go take a second look. What, I wanted to know, were the three lives of Strychowce like?

The first life—when it was the Chelminskis' private property—I already knew about, to the extent that family legend and reminiscence accurately reflected reality (it ain't necessarily so). But what about the other two? What about life under Communism yesterday and today's new life in independent Ukraine, struggling with privatization and the market economy?

The market economy was all about us, shouting and hustling in the Budapest railroad station, several hours before we had even set foot on Ukrainian soil. Voyagers descending from the Vienna train were assailed at quayside with offers of private taxis, lodging and money-changing, while scores of backpacking kids from the United States and Europe got their first peek behind what had been the Iron Curtain. The evening express (a term to be used advisedly) to Lviv, Kiev and Moscow was even a better showpiece for supply and

Family brings in hay the old-fashioned way. Trucks and tractors are available, but fuels are expensive and scarce. Equipment at Strychowce is too large to be used on smaller farms that privatization would create.

demand. A sweating squad of Russian entrepreneurs, some in T-shirts and baseball caps ("U.S. California"), hefted carton after carton of Western goodies purchased in Budapest for resale in Moscow: TV sets, stereo equipment, VCRs and God knows what else, all of it occupying the compartment next to ours from floor to ceiling. This was the ground floor of commerce. It was like watching Sam Walton selling his first screwdriver or pair of jeans.

I was in the company of my two brothers, Steve and Michael, who wouldn't have missed the trip for anything. With us we had Uncle Vladimir's description of his last days in Strychowce, a copy of the testament that our grandfather Wladislaw had written for his children before dying penniless in Switzerland—and a split of champagne. At the Ukrainian frontier we drank the bubbly as a symbolic gesture to our ancestry (one excuse is as good as another) and read Wladislaw's elegiac admonition, which I translated from his French text: "My brow reddens to be addressing you in a language which is not ours. May you never forget the past, return to your hearth and home after the tragic years of exodus, take up once again your national culture, guardian of the bronze tablets of history, draw eternal values from this treasure and demand your rights to the heritage that was stolen from me by revolutionary violence and whose titles are reserved on my domains of Strychowce, Andrijowka and Tarasowka, with its sugar factory, in Podolia, district of Uszyca, as well as that of Popudnia in Kiovia, district of Lipowiec: in all, 13,250 hectares (diesiatines)."

Now, two generations and somewhat more than 70 years after Wladislaw, the elegant Pole, had left his domains a ruined man, three of his grandchildren, graying and rather bedraggled Americans who didn't even speak his language, were voyaging on the same train line but in the other direction, back toward Strychowce. We had not phoned or written ahead, so we were sure that this time we would find no Potemkin villages. But what *would* we find?

In the pretty, old university town of Lviv we rented a minivan and headed east. Though traffic was light, the condition of the roads ensured us a slow, stately cruise across the plains shimmering with ripening wheat, buckwheat, corn and sugar beet, and through the wooden villages blooming with flowers of every sort. Our progress was made even more leisurely by the refueling halts that our driver, Dmitri, systematically made at every gas station along the way. You never know: they might have some. Gas is rare and getting rarer in Ukraine. Its price is negotiable. Dollars are good.

Where geese cackled and tethered goats browsed, the shabby, 1950s-style apartment blocks that blighted the countryside beyond the villages still occasionally bore on their roofs the hideous hortatory slogans left over from the Communist days. "*Slava Trudu,*" they read, and "*Slava Rabochemu Klassu.*" "Glory to Labor" and "Glory to the Working Class." The working class was mostly knocking off, though, if eyeball evidence was any indication. Making tea, in particular, seemed to be a deeply preoccupying activity.

There were lines at bread shops and lines at bus stops, the first because the price was always rising (the

At a local park, the author is surrounded by a crowd of youngsters as he takes notes. He is interviewing an old man who once worked for his great-uncle and knows something about the Chelminskis' history.

loaf that had cost 20 kopeks six months earlier was up to 5.5 rubles and still climbing) and the second because the buses never came. The cops had maintained the time-honored Soviet habit of stationing themselves, little red "Stop" disks in hand, at major crossroads to check papers. (The Communist system had required visas on citizens' internal passports for moving from town to town.) Dress styles were slowly changing, with jeans and even baseball caps increasingly in evidence. On occasion the contrasts—a cowherd in racing-striped Adidas and running pants—could be jarring, but that, apparently, was only evidence that the law of supply and demand was at work.

It was opposite a huge, fruit-laden mulberry tree that we came upon the entrance to Strychowce. A road sign pointing left indicated three kilometers to the village. Maria Petrivna Zakhebelno, standing there with a bucket of cherries freshly picked from another nearby tree, asked us for a lift.

Maria Petrivna was great. It turned out that she was the *feldsher* (a kind of paramedic, halfway between doctor and nurse) for the farm, and she knew everything and everyone. Could she lead us to the farm's director or to the local Party chief? That, I realized as soon as I had said it, was a dumb question.

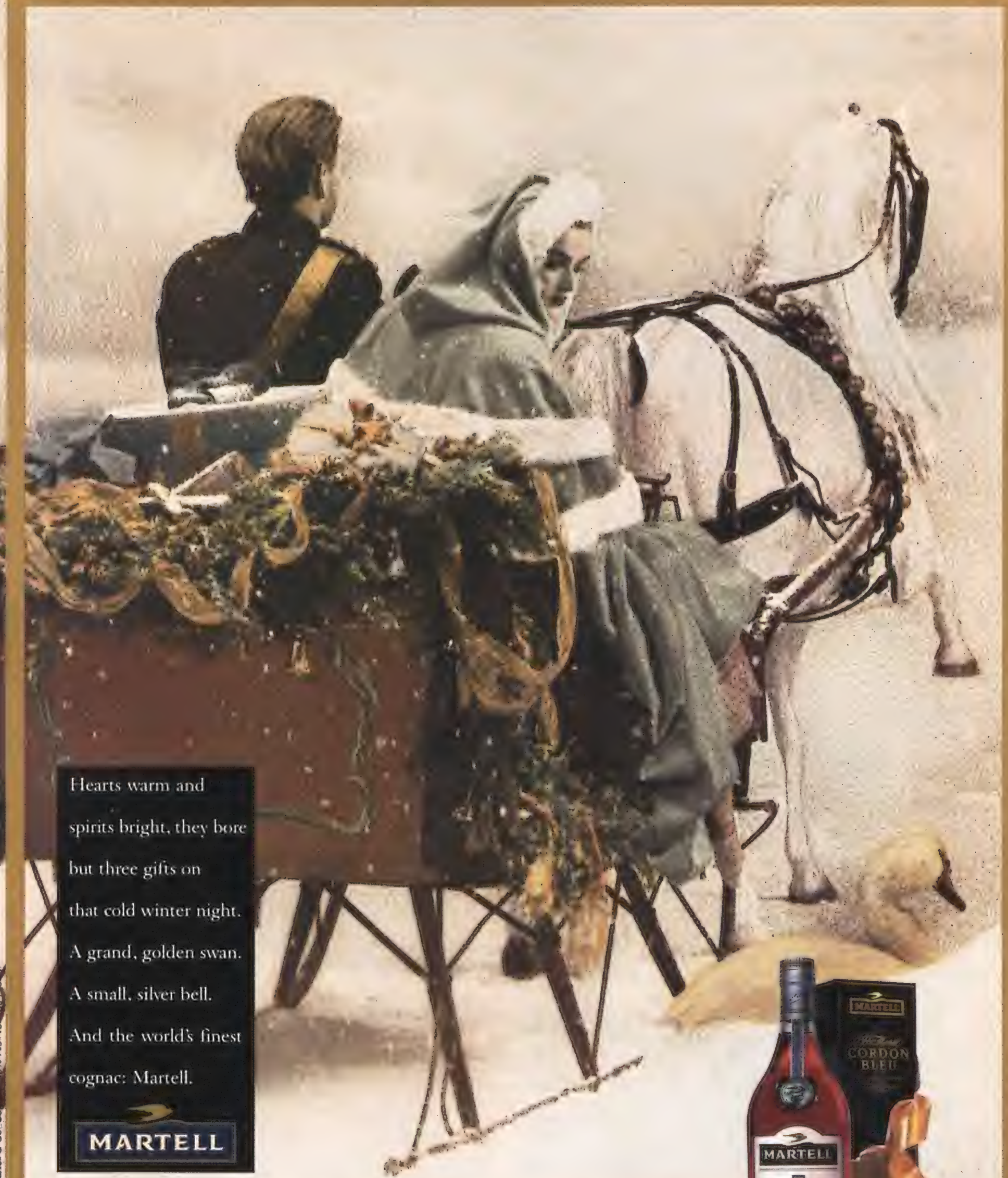
"*Partiya fsyo!*" she cried with an enormous laugh and a blinding display of gold teeth. "The Party is everything!" It was a slogan formerly heard throughout the Communist world. Now the Party was finished, and she was clearly delighted about it. No problem, though. She would show us to the office of Mykola Antonovych Bod', *kolkhoz* (collective farm) director. That title alone was enough to indicate the massive confusion in which Ukraine—like all the other former Soviet republics—is bathing today. Communism was finished, the Party was outlawed, Ukraine was an independent state dedicated to a free market economy, and yet Strychowce was still a *kolkhoz*.

"We're happy to be independent," said Bod', a dark, burly, barrel of a man, "but it's made problems. It's like when a couple divorces. They might be pleased, but life is more difficult."

Bod' rattled off his statistics with ease: 720 people in 470 houses, 20 tractors, 4 harvesters and 5 combines for 1,500 hectares—his bit of the original estate had been amputated from Tarasivka, Andriyivka and the other lands—producing wheat, sugar beet, buckwheat, peas, barley, corn, potatoes and various fruits, in addition to pork, veal and milk. Once the stats were finished, though, he seemed less comfortable. For great visitors such as us, he insisted, it would be good for the conference to include some representatives of the authorities. Presently reinforcements arrived: Oleksandro Aleksiyevych Derevyanko, administrative head of the Yarmolyntsi district, Vasyl Stepanovych Yaduka, district agricultural administrator, and Mykola Yosypovych Syomash, director of the village soviet, the local governing council.

"*Plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose,*" my grandfather's ghost hissed in my ear, because from the moment of the district director's arrival the meeting became a monologue. The social stratifications had

THE ART OF CHRISTMAS, 1715.



Hearts warm and
spirits bright, they bore
but three gifts on
that cold winter night.
A grand, golden swan.
A small, silver bell.
And the world's finest
cognac: Martell.

MARTELL

MARTELL
CORDON BLEU

SINCE 1715.

COGNAC. L'ART DE MARTELL.

©1991 Martell & Co. Cognac. 40% Alc./Vol. (80 Proof)

Four-year-old Tanya, daughter of Strychowce's farm director, models folk dress for an admiring friend.

Euhenia Kovalchuk, taking a break from hoeing corn, recalls playing with young Roman, the author's father.

changed, but the lines of authority were just as clear as in czarist times: it was the 38-year-old Derevyanko who was in charge, and everyone deferred to him.

Curious man. Bright, confident, well-spoken but still bearing that indefinable air of defensiveness that had been the eternal mark of Soviet Communist officials encountering Westerners. Smiling ironically, circumlocuting with practiced rhetorical skill, probing, rebutting when there was no call for rebuttal, answering questions with questions, he fenced more than he participated in an interview. "Same old Communist runaround," I jotted in my notebook, and indeed, it turned out that he was a former Party member. All four of them were, in fact.

It was hardly surprising. Under the old Soviet state, anyone holding the least position of power or authority had to be a Party member—no choice. The Party affiliation, then, did not necessarily qualify them as bad guys, but that connection did mean that they were creatures of a command system in which everyone knew his place, his role and what he was supposed to think and say. Now the ground was shifting under their feet, and they were being forced to improvise a market economy. They didn't enjoy that.

Privatization, the buzzword that has all of Eastern Europe agog today, filled Derevyanko with misgivings, some real and many paranoid. The realistic part was never spoken—the fact that in a fully privatized Ukraine there would be no jobs for bureaucrats of his sort. The paranoid part, deep pessimism and mistrust of human motives, was a pure reflection of the Marxist theory and Communist catechism on which he had been reared. "If we privatize," he said, "if we give the land to the farmers, they won't pass their harvest to the state anymore. No one will be able to force them to sell their harvest."

Do old Soviet stereotypes ever die?

Well, so what? He was still reasoning in command-economy terms. The market would be *private* and not a function of the state, I said; surely the farmer would sell eventually, wouldn't he? Derevyanko was unconvinced: "Then he would only sell enough to live on, and keep all the rest back."

"*Spekulatsia!*" piped up Yaducha, uttering a standard swear word of the Soviet economic vocabulary: "speculation." That interjection set the tone for the rest of our meeting. Stocking was hoarding; making a profit was speculation; business was monopolies; competition meant seeking unfair advantage. Strychowce's managers hoped to export canned fruit someday, but they feared that international trade was immoral.

"The U.S. wants to buy cheap from us and sell dear," said Derevyanko with his world-weary ironic

Albert Wittnauer

There's An Old Face Behind Our New Face.

WITTNAUER LONGLIFE,™ Model 6190301
BATTERY GUARANTEED 20 YEARS

On the face of it, you're looking at one of the world's most precise timepieces. It's The Wittnauer LONGLIFE™ — a highly sophisticated, technologically advanced model in a Titanium casing that actually runs for 20 years without ever changing the battery. Its unprecedented design, in fact, has achieved the 1992 Hanover Design Award.

But what really makes it tick is the unwavering commitment that goes into it...and every other Wittnauer watch as well: for it to be handcrafted, not mass produced. It's a commitment that was first made 100 years ago by our founder Albert Charles Wittnauer. And made every day since.

WITTNAUER
WATCHES
The Watchmaker's Watch

©1992 Longines-Wittnauer Watch. 1-800-962-9602. A subsidiary of the Westinghouse Electric Corporation.

Lviv museum preserves genuine thatched homes typical of those found in Strychowce and other farm villages all over Ukraine a century ago.

smile, as if he had uncovered a carefully concealed secret of capitalism. Well naturally, I agreed. Everybody does. That's commerce. You can do it, too.

Long silence. They've got a lot to learn about the real world, I thought.

Even with the Marxist stereotypes set aside, though, Strychowce had plenty of genuine problems to face. The breakup of the USSR had severed lines of exchange between republics. Raw materials were no longer delivered, finished products had lost their outlets, petroleum products were rarer and more expensive, and inflation was worrisome. To top it off, the *kolkhoz*'s equipment was oversize, having been designed for a single large collective. It would not be adaptable to the smaller units, were Strychowce to be broken up into private farms.

"Here we don't have the right equipment," Derevyanko complained, "and you won't sell us U.S. equipment for a cheap price." There it was again. The themes of conspiracy and victimization had been so deeply ingrained during the 70-plus years of Soviet theology that this intelligent man could view as positively sinful the refusal of John Deere or International Harvester to sell their tractors to him at a loss.

I could not resist pointing out that 24 years earlier, when I had made my KGB-guided tour, Strychowce had been presented as a model farm, marching triumphantly on the road to Communism. No, Derevyanko snapped. It was a poor village then, both physically and morally. Today he had to say that collectivization had been a big mistake—but now the problem was that they didn't quite know how to get out of it. "The last 70 years have not been the best of times," he admitted. "The Ukrainian people are sick and tired."

As a former Communist administrator, it was the least he could say on their behalf. The village people may have been underpaid and offended by the dilettantism and posturing of the old days (especially by the notion that somehow the Chelminskis and the other aristocrats *deserved* their place at the top of the heap). They may have suffered on occasion from the special tributes, taxes and arrogations, but their life under my grandparents was pure sweetness and light compared with what came immediately afterward.

The story of the collectivization of Ukraine, when the peasants' private lands were forcibly taken over by the state, has been told many times by now, but even in its familiarity the unspeakable barbarity of the fatal years 1929-33 still sets the mind reeling. What the Jews were to Hitler, the stubbornly independent Ukrainian peasant farmers were to Stalin. Five million to seven million of them died in the collectivization campaign—by direct execution or deportation to Gulag death camps, and in the appalling famine the Communists created by sending the Red Army to impound food stocks (including seed grain), confiscate harvests and guard the fields against the hungry. Picking an ear of corn carried the death penalty. Cannibalism was not uncommon; posters were printed up by the authorities to remind the population that the practice was illegal. Meanwhile, Soviet exports of grain to the West soared to record levels, earning hard currency and demonstrating the great economic success of "scientific socialism." "I knew nothing about how bad it was then," Derevyanko insisted, predictably enough. "In school we were taught that everything had been done the right way."

Uncomfortable with the dark side of the Communist past, he sallied out of the subject by alluding to my own. "I have a question for you," he said. "Are you trying to

From the first moment we dove into the crystal clear waters of The Cayman Islands, we knew that everything here was friendly.

The skies smiled down on us. The sunlit waters merrily beckoned. And we entered the calmest turquoise waters we had ever seen.

As in a child's storybook, the fish glided forth to welcome us.

Then as if by magic, the gentle inhabitants of Stingray City appeared. And thus began a wonderful close encounter.

This magical island trio has other wonders. Stretches of soft, sparkling beaches. Extraordinary diving. Fabulous fishing.

And the warmest, most thoughtful people in the British Caribbean.

Fly to this island trio via Cayman Airways' 737 jet flights from Miami, Houston, Tampa, Atlanta, New York and Baltimore/Washington.

For reservations, call your travel agent. For information, call **1-800-346-3313.**

No matter where you go in The Cayman Islands, you'll feel right at home. From the very first moment.

CAYMAN ISLANDS

"Those who know us, love us."

Chelminski brothers (from left) Stephen, Michael and Rudolph accept gift from Bod': salted loaf of bread.

prepare us for the idea that you want the land back?"

Heavens, no. I was as American as apple pie, and besides, I didn't speak Ukrainian. What could I possibly do with Strychowce? I wouldn't mind having a look around, though.

In all, my brothers and I spent two and a half days in and around Strychowce, most of the time accompanied by Syomash who, as director of the soviet, knew everybody. It was a typical Slavic farm village: attractive little blue-and-white houses sitting behind picket fences on dusty streets, with wells in the gardens and, here and there, storks' nests in the trees. The dwellings were electrified but lacked running water and consumer items like refrigerators, telephones and TVs. On the other hand, the villagers had Vladimir Ilyich: a majestic bust of Lenin still dominated the local school. Communism was dying a slow death.

To our surprise, Syomash rapidly located for us a person who had direct memories, however vague, of our family. "Babushka!" he cried as he plunged into the darkness of a little farmhouse. "Babka!" At length a striking figure appeared by the side of the house. Euhenia Kovalchuk, bent almost double by her 90-plus years, had been hoeing her corn patch out back when Syomash called her. Now, using her hoe as a cane, she tottered up slowly, peering inquisitively at the unexpected gathering in her garden.

"Chelminski?" she repeated when Syomash introduced us. "Roma. I remember playing with Roma. Long ago."

Goose-pimple time: Roma—Roman—was our father. The toothless old lady, presumably one of the legion of servants in prerevolutionary days, stared vaguely into space, obviously confused. Nothing more came out of her. We moved on.

Not far away lived Nina Vasylivna Stashevska, a widow in her mid-70s who clearly remembered the 1930s. When collectivization came, her father had voluntarily given his land and animals over to the *kolkhoz*, she said, and who was I to gainsay her? Certainly there had been rare cases of such civic spirit, but the nervous glances she cast in Syomash's direction were more eloquent than the words she was speaking. *Perestroika* or not, he represented the authorities, and bitter experience had taught these people that it was prudent to beware of the authorities.

Who wouldn't be afraid? They had seen so much horror, so many betrayals. Collectivization? Oh, it wasn't so bad, she said dully. Not so many people died . . .

Her mother, it turned out, had been one of the gardeners, and she had told her children many stories about the *pany*, the nobles of the manor. There were twin girls, she remembered hearing, and two boys, Roma and Lodya. Lodya had a gap between his two front teeth, didn't he? No doubt about it—that was our Uncle Vladimir, bang on.

"The *pany* used to give my mother sweets or coins," she said. "She loved the family very much. They were so kind to her."

On the other side of the main street lived Valentyna Kovalchuk—half the village seemed to be named Kovalchuk—a 76-year-old widow whose mother had been a handmaid to our grandmother. She received us in her immaculate blue sitting room, surrounded by lace, icons and family photographs. She was rather less reticent about telling what really happened in the collectivization period.

They couldn't even say goodbye

"They came in the middle of the night and took my father away," she said. "We couldn't even say goodbye. I was 16 at the time. We never heard from him again. Then they took away our food and our seeds. Many people died. We survived by eating roots and berries and gleaning old potatoes. Life was much better under the *pany*. We had all the food we needed then, and your grandparents were wonderful people."

Well, that was nice to hear, but given the only terms of comparison she had known—us against Stalin—a swarm of alligators might have come across as wonderful people.

Before we took our leave, Valentyna Kovalchuk set us straight about some local history concerning the family. On my first visit to Strychowce, *kolkhoz* offi-

science dictionaries color wildlife history karaoke

encyclopedias

geography music children's books "how-to" sports

role-playing mathematics foreign languages

literature games the Bible motion

excitement atlases

home improvement

More than a disc or tape player, much more than a game machine!

VIS® VIDEO INFORMATION SYSTEM

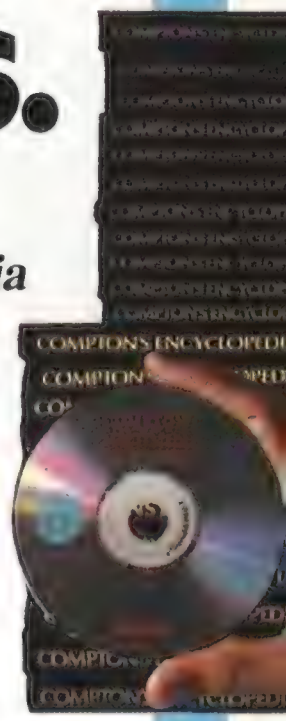
A fun, informative learning experience for the whole family!

It's television for developing minds.

Journey into a world of incredible sights, sounds and adventure

With the Video Information System™, your family's TV set becomes a powerful vehicle for exploration. Just drop in a VIS compact disc and take hold of the wireless remote. Instantly you're transported into an interactive world of adventure where *you* control what's on screen. Select topics from a video encyclopedia, learn a foreign language by having a "conversation" with your TV, or compose your own music and hear the results played back (even in stereo when plugged into your home stereo system). VIS is so simple a preschooler can enjoy it. Yet with more than 75 titles to choose from—and many more to come—VIS offers something for everyone in the family.

Bonus! Compton's Multimedia Encyclopedia already included!



Why spend $700 or more on an encyclopedia alone? VIS includes at no extra cost Compton's Multimedia Encyclopedia—a single compact disc that contains the entire text of 26 volumes plus 10,000 illustrations, exciting animated sequences, even actual sound and speech. Thousands of schools have hailed Compton's as an invaluable educational resource. Now it can be yours through the power of VIS.

Special software offer

Buy VIS today and get a coupon for up to $50 off any VIS software purchase! But hurry—this is a limited time offer. Come in for details.

The VIS logo and Video Information System are trademarks of Tandy Corporation.

Available this Christmas at

Radio Shack® SINCE 1921
AMERICA'S TECHNOLOGY STORE™

cials had solemnly assured me that it was the invading Germans who had bombed the sugar factory and burned the manor house to the ground. Not so, she said: everyone knew that the house was burned during collectivization, around the same time that the sugar mill was dismantled and taken away.

We took a walk past some cow barns to where the house had been. At the entrance to the park remained two high stone pillars, painted brilliantly white, and a long dirt track wandered through an unkempt woods to a clearing dominated by an unprepossessing single-story building of whitewashed stone, with a tin roof. Perhaps 50 yards wide, it was now a combination post office, library and administrative center, erected on the foundation of the original manor.

In his testament, my grandfather entreated his children to return to their hearth and home, but even as he wrote, it was already too late. The family had exploded—to America, to Venezuela, to France, Switzerland and Holland—while Grandfather himself was stateless, and would die so.

Today I have cousins who speak many different languages, and apart from a few old ladies' memories, two stone pillars and a foundation, there is nothing to tie the place called Strychowce to a family named Chelminski. That is the way of history, but history has been especially tumultuous in Ukraine. In three generations, Strychowce had been yanked from something resembling the Middle Ages, had taken a disastrous detour into the radiant future of Communism, and was now headed—where?

I don't know, but I am willing to bet that the bust of Lenin won't last as long as those stone pillars did, and that friendly memories of my poor, misguided grandparents will be more numerous than those of the Communists. If the *szlachta* were deluded in their claim to Ukraine, the delusions of the Soviets were far more presumptuous, and murderous to boot.

It was damn well time, the three of us agreed as we drove away from the farm, that the outsiders dropped their claims once and for all, and let the Ukrainians get on with the job of running the place themselves. How they go about it is their business. May 1993, Bod' had told us, will mark the 500th anniversary of the village. Good. That will be a fine starting point for Strychowce's third life.

Farmer hauls a load of corn along a paved road not far from Strychowce. Slope-sided wagons with wooden wheels are standard equipment in Ukraine. Horses are slow but use no gasoline and seldom break down.

It’s designed to make the most of an invaluable piece of equipment you already have.----------

Let us begin with the obvious. There is a vision inside your head. There is a world outside. The challenge is to find some way to bring them together.

You see, anyone can ride a motorcycle through a tunnel. But only someone with determination, conviction, and no small amount of courage can hang off the back of a motorcycle riding through a tunnel at 45 miles an hour and come out at the other side with part of his imagination on a small piece of film.

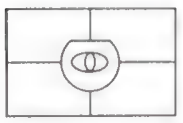
Someone with a great deal of talent, and a little luck, that is. Not to mention a rather extraordinary camera.

The same kind of camera photographers have been depending on for the last four decades. A Nikon.

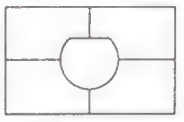
In this case, a new Nikon. The N90.™ You can depend on it because it shares the heritage of all Nikons. Because it was crafted with the same concern for quality. Because it was designed in the Nikon tradition of performance.

Multi-Sensor TTL Flash control operates with compatible Nikon TTL Speedlights and all of today's Nikkor lenses. SB-25 with D-type AF Nikkors offers 3D Multi-Sensor Balanced Fill-Flash, Slow/Rear Curtain Sync, Red-Eye Reduction, and FP Flash Sync up to 1/4000th. Wow.

And you can depend on it because it shares Nikon's timeless F bayonet mount. So while no other camera system can match the new N90, nearly every lens Nikon has made since 1977 can. Even our new remarkably high-speed AF-I Nikkors with razor-sharp Nikon ED glass and built-in computers, as well as Internal Focusing.



With an 8-segment ambient Matrix Meter, remarkably powerful Nikon software, and the only 5-segment TTL flash sensor in existence, the new Nikon N90 provides you with an unprecedented degree of control.



But while the N90 may be intimately connected to Nikon's history, it is also a dramatic step towards the future. Its high-powered computer controls an innovative metering system; it has the world's first full-time multi-segment flash sensor; and it uses extraordinary technology in a completely new way for better exposures. Technology designed to let you walk away with a shot from

The new Nikon N90 is an extraordinarily complex system that's born of a rather simple fact: The world's greatest pictures can happen in a fleeting instant, and then they disappear forever. So if you want to capture them, you need a tool that can help you react that fast. This is that tool.

situations you would ordinarily just walk away from.

The N90's new advanced Autofocus Detection System was designed for just that purpose. It focuses accurately and precisely in an instant. Its Wide-Area Focus Detection Sensor covers nearly 20% of the frame width, allowing for more creative composition, even if the subject is off center or moving.

A spinning gymnast struggling to get

The exclusive Nikon MF-26 Multi-Control Back lets the N90 auto-bracket ambient and flash exposure settings. In addition, it lets you Freeze Focus, set long exposures up to one second shy of 100 hours, imprint selected information on your photographs, and perform several other functions.

Nikkor lenses are made to exacting standards of quality and sharpness. With the F bayonet mount, the N90 accepts nearly 80, including all of today's AF, AI, PC, Micro, and our Medical Nikkor lenses. Not to mention tomorrow's.

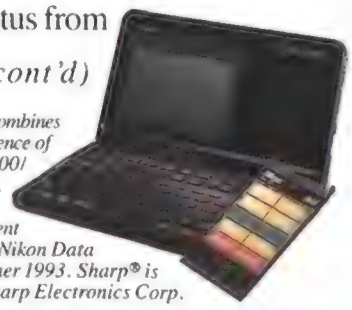
hold of the high bar ten feet up, for instance.

And there are none of the dead spots found in other systems. So even in light that's as low as EV minus 1, the camera is able to focus more reliably on critical details, like the widened eye of a six-year-old watching that gymnast.

The N90 also boasts the latest in metering technology. With its new Advanced Matrix Meter, any AF Nikkor lens, and extraordinarily powerful Nikon software, it analyzes exposure instantly and accurately, even in complicated or rapidly changing light situations. Times when you have no time to think, let alone meter a scene. Yacht racing off San Diego. Running with the bulls in Pamplona. Saturday morning soccer games in Rockville. Things like that.

With new D-type AF Nikkor lenses, Matrix Metering moves into a new dimension. Literally. It becomes 3D Matrix Metering. By combining focus distance information provided by the lens with focus status from the electronic *(cont'd)*

The Nikon Data Link System combines photography with the convenience of palm-sized Sharp® 8000/8200/8600 Electronic Organizers. Control MF-26 functions remotely, customize 15 different camera settings, and more. Nikon Data Link System available summer 1993. Sharp® is a registered trademark of Sharp Electronics Corp.



[Introducing the Nikon N90 System]

Joe McNally had always imagined this shot, but had never tried it. "It's kind of difficult to adjust for changing light when you're hanging off the back of a bike." Not necessarily. With its revolutionary 3D Matrix Meter, Electronic Focus Detection, 5-segment TTL Flash Sensor, off-camera TTL flash operation, and high-powered computer control, the N90 can respond instantly. So Joe let the N90 worry about the proper exposure. He was too busy worrying about falling off.

© 1992 Nikon Inc.

Standing 40 feet above the canyon floor after climbing straight up a sheer-faced sandstone cliff onto a very narrow ledge with precious few seconds of rising sun, Galen Rowell says that he was "confident." Makes sense. He had the N90's revolutionary new 3D Matrix Metering working for him, along with a 28-70mm f/3.5-4.5 D-type AF Nikkor lens with aspheric elements, and integrated coatings developed by Nikon. Of course, we really ought to point out that he wasn't looking down.

rangefinder, the N90 actually recognizes when you've recomposed. It compares the lighting patterns from your original composition to those in your new one. That way, the vision in your head will be beautifully exposed when you put it on film. Even if that vision calls for creative composition.

Stop. Consider, for just a moment, what you could do with that kind of advanced metering technology.

Now imagine the same technology, but

The moment Brett Froomer visualized this shot, he knew he would need two things. First, a camera system with a remarkably fast and responsive wide-area autofocus system. And second, somebody with the guts to jump a kayak off of a 15-foot drop into some rather choppy white water. Lucky for him he had the new N90 with a remarkable CAM 246 Wide-Area AF Sensor, and its 3D Matrix Metering with a 300mm f/2.8 AF-I Nikkor lens. Not to mention an incredibly bold kayaker.

You would imagine that shooting an unpredictably moving windsurfer while following him in an erratically rocking boat with rapidly changing light patterns would be sheer hell. But by using the N90's innovative 3D Matrix Metering, CAM 246 Wide-Area Autofocus, Multi-Sensor TTL Flash with the new SB-25 Speedlight, and a 35-70mm f/2.8 D-type AF Nikkor lens, photographer Roger Ressmeyer made the experience pure paradise. Then again, he was shooting in Hawaii.

in flash photography. By way of the world's first 5-segment TTL flash sensor, the N90 actually performs Matrix-like analysis of the scene to determine ideal flash output. No system has ever done that. And the N90 does it with unparalleled accuracy in milliseconds.

With D-type AF Nikkor lenses and the SB-25 Speedlight's unique ability to fire as many as 16 invisible pre-flashes in the instant before the shutter opens, something rather remarkable happens. The N90 analyzes the reflections from those pre-flashes, performing 3D Multi-Sensor TTL Automatic Balanced Fill-Flash.

What that means is that through an unprecedented combination of technology, you can get shots you would never have even dreamed of trying before. A flash picture with a mirror in the scene? A severely backlit portrait? A bride in white running through a shower of rice as the sun sets?

Agonizing shots become cakewalks. Mental images become magazine covers. Pulitzers. Framed 8 by 10 glossies sitting on the mantelpiece.

Another way the N90 turns your ideas into pictures is with a new Vari-Program that gives you all the convenience and spontaneity of programmed operation in a variety of special situations. It's perfect when you're shooting close-ups, sports, landscapes, silhouettes, or shots with a great depth of field. There's even a setting for portraits with red-eye reduction.

What's more, with the Nikon Data Link System, you can even connect the N90 to selected Sharp® Electronic Organizers. So you can write your own custom program exposure curves, record and recall key shot specs, even consult a brief set of instructions or a photographic handbook.

You can also control practically every major camera function remotely. In essence, approach photography with more creativity than you would ever have imagined possible.

Nikon
We take the world's greatest pictures.

That's the reason we created the N90 in the first place. That's the reason you should have it. To turn ideas into art.

To put the vision in your head on film.

To let other people see what you've been seeing all along.

See the new N90 at authorized Nikon Dealers wherever you see this symbol. For more information on the N90, and the exclusive Nikon MasterCard, simply call 1-800-NIKON-35.

"I held the trigger down. Flashes sparkled on the Tony. It slid sideways, shoved by the impact of bullets. Something flew off it and whipped past me. Then it rolled inverted and plunged. A parachute blossomed."

By Edwards Park

I moved far away from soaring ideals— I became a warrior

Like many another college boy in 1939, Edwards Park began World War II toying with pacifism; he ended as a fighter pilot

The little shape fled past me far below, streaking northward, low over the mountains. It was well-camouflaged—dark green with yellow blobs—and I'd have lost it against the jungle except for the red circle painted on its wing. I kept my eye on that.

Banking vertically, I let the nose of my plane drop and ruddered into a straight dive with the sun behind me, snapping on gunsight and gun switch, jamming the throttle full forward—"through the gate," as we used to say. My motions were quick and sure. The trembling, the jerkiness that had troubled me lately on routine flights, were gone. I was like silk.

I settled behind the Japanese plane and watched it grow large in the circle of light that my gunsight cast on the windscreen. It flew straight. No quick climbing turn or wingover. The pilot hadn't seen me.

"I've got you coldcock, you bastard," I muttered.

I guess this was one of the most remarkable moments in my life—not the action, right out of pulp magazines like *G-8 and His Battle Aces* that I'd read as a kid in the '30s, but my reaction. I was accepting the prospect of destroying another human being as coolly as if I'd

Illustrations by Arthur Shilstone

"It was OK for me to play at Allies and Germans with my friends, going 'over the top' with wooden guns."

never known peace, had never been raised amid gentle people, had never watched the sun set over Mount Monadnock or heard the song of a hermit thrush sighing from the cool woods . . .

My father was a Boston minister with a summer place in New Hampshire that became his childrens' truest home. Dad was a working pastor with a city parish, a sincere man of God. Also a devotee of Emerson, for he was a scholar, a historian. He never thumped the Bible at our dinner table, but often, to Mother's distress, he would leave a hot meal half-eaten and fetch a book—there was always one at hand—with which to verify a quotation or make a point.

Meals were noisy. I was the youngest, by six years, of four uninhibited siblings. We had all inherited a dramatic streak from Mother, who was a star of every charade, the world's best reader-aloud. Our house rang with loud discussion and amiable argument. We struggled over the *Saturday Review of Literature*'s acrostic. We scrambled for the *Saturday Evening Post* to sneak a look at the latest Clarence Budington Kelland serial before Mother got hold of it.

News headlines of the Depression-ridden '30s often required Dad to defend his loyalty to the Democratic Party. To him the Blue Eagle on Mr. Bryer's store, signifying compliance with the NRA (back then the initials stood for National Recovery Administration), was a symbol of President Franklin Roosevelt's efforts toward a better world. Mother, daughter of a manufacturer, considered it a grim reminder of the creeping socialism espoused by "that traitor to his class." Yet they fully agreed on broad issues, many of which remain today: population control, equal rights for women, higher standards of education, an end to racism—and of course to war.

We young learned either to solve our normal conflicts quickly or keep them to ourselves in the tight-lipped manner of New England. Violence of course was unthinkable, except on the football field or when playing adolescent war games in which no one got hurt.

A war too terrible to describe

The Great War ("to end all wars") lay considerably less than 20 years behind us, the horrors of trench warfare far fresher to adults than those of Vietnam are today. An uncle had served in France, and I'd been told never to question him about it because it had been too terrible to describe. But it was OK for me to play at Allies and Germans with my friends, going "over the top" with wooden guns. The old war songs often rose from our Buick with the top down. If you concentrated, you could sing "Keep the Home Fires Burning" while someone else sang "There's a Long, Long Trail," and you'd produce a duet in magical harmony.

One of Dad's perks was private school for his children, and at mine I was taught by many veterans of 1917-18. One had been shell-shocked, as it was then called. Veterans of Vietnam would understand this quivering wreckage of a former athlete; we schoolboys giggled behind his back at his jumps and twitches, and wanted no part of what had caused them.

I was a poor student, yet I was moved by Erich Maria Remarque's *All Quiet on the Western Front*, by poems of Rupert Brooke, Siegfried Sassoon, Wilfred Owen, and uncomfortable short stories by a new writer named Ernest Hemingway. The school drama group put on a play set in the trenches, with thunderous sound effects, a great deal of understated British heroism, and final tragedy. Not a lad of us went to bed that night without vowing never to don a uniform.

Yet many such resolves faded in the withering truths of the Great Depression. My oldest brother graduated from Yale at the worst of times, and found no job except in the U.S. Marines. As an aviation cadet he learned to fly the old Vought biplanes of the day, but then his flying class was cut short because the money appropriated for it, back then in the early '30s, simply ran out. My brother came home, and I treated him with awe and envy. I used to wear his khaki puttees when I cut brush at the neighboring farm to earn a few bucks for a date.

The Boston paper, which we bought down in the village every morning, began sometimes supplanting the fortunes of the Red Sox with news of a former corporal in the German Army. There were photographs of Brownshirts massed together with hands raised, of the Reichstag on fire. There were new words—"putsch," "pogrom"—and at school our teachers supplied worried, uncertain answers to the questions we now raised.

In 1935 I squeaked into college, following my father and brother to Yale. Headlines and newsreels warned of the growing tension in Europe, of the threatening Japanese in Manchuria, the Italian invasion of Ethiopia, but we freshmen embraced pacifism with ardor. Many classmates were in ROTC, the Reserve Officers' Training Corps, and I chided one about his militarism. "It's the money," he apologized. "ROTC pays for part of my tuition."

He and others loaned their uniforms to those of us who marched around the campus calling ourselves the Veterans of Future Wars. My old college yearbook recalls this cynical student group, popular on Eastern campuses, whose members paraded on crutches, eyes bandaged, smeared with fake blood. It was fun. But

"We marched around campus on crutches with fake blood, calling ourselves the Veterans of Future Wars."

in the summer of 1936, as the bewildering Spanish Civil War erupted and Adolf Hitler sent his planes and pilots to join Franco and learn warfare, our "VFW" seemed merely silly.

In junior year, 1937-38, the Nazis marched into Austria, and Hitler eyed Czechoslovakia. That September, Neville Chamberlain knuckled under to the Nazis at Munich (SMITHSONIAN, October 1988), and the Yale Political Union decided he was right to give in. Anything was better than war.

Our elders, however, were backsliding before our eyes. In a writing seminar, a classmate produced an antiwar essay. We applauded. The professor raged. "Is your generation blind to the facts in Europe, and to your responsibility to your country?" Certain of undeniable rectitude, we blazed back that it was our country's responsibility to keep us out of war.

A year later, in the summer of 1940, this conflict between generations came fully to light. Richard M. Ketchum, in his superb book *The Borrowed Years, 1938-1941*, recalls an interchange of opinions published by the *Atlantic Monthly*. A Yale professor challenged the isolationism and pacifism of the current college generation that had petitioned the President

Contributing Editor Park writes the Mall column. He has authored a score of articles for SMITHSONIAN, *as well as* Nanette, *a pilot's memoir of World War II.*

"We built an ingenious tank trap that threw the tread off a 'medium' from Fort Meade. We 'opened fire' with a wooden mock-up of an antitank gun. We yelled 'Bang! Bang! Bang! Bang!' at it."

not to get involved in Europe's war. The student editors of the *Harvard Crimson* and the *Yale Daily News*, Spencer Klaw and Kingman Brewster (later to become Yale's president and our Ambassador to Great Britain), replied, supposedly for all American college students, that we'd be damned if we'd venture into a distant, foreign war. The best thing for the United States, they insisted, was "to take our stand on this side of the Atlantic."

World War II was nearly a year old then. German tanks and infantry had swept across the Polish border on September 1, 1939, three months after I graduated. I remember that on the war's first weekend, while German planes were bombing Poland's defenseless cities, I sprawled on a New England beach with my oldest brother. It was a bright, still day, September-cool (wars always seem to start in beautiful weather), and as we talked lazily, a plane flew over us.

"If we get in, I'm going to fly," I said, not really meaning it. "Of course," he said, not really listening. We both knew we weren't going to get in. FDR wouldn't dare. Congress would never allow it. Not long before, they'd seriously considered a bill forbidding the United States from declaring war unless the country had actually been invaded. Anyway, everyone knew France had the impregnable Maginot Line and the world's biggest army, didn't they? The French would stop Hitler.

I got a job teaching English and science at a small boarding school in New Hampshire. I was surprised to find myself a pretty good teacher, though not much older than my kids. The faculty was a delight, the skiing great, life joyous. December snow blanketed the village that year, and our bright windows glowed on it so that we lived in a Christmas card. Nothing occurred in Europe to dispel that illusion. The war was phony. It would blow over. Peace on Earth . . .

Then one spring morning in the dormitory bathroom, as I was shaving carefully around my new (surprisingly red) mustache, one of my boys burst in with wide eyes. "He's taken Denmark, and he's invading Norway!" And I could only stare, marking the moment as the true beginning of the unthinkable.

Congress passed our first peacetime draft bill as I began my second year of teaching. All of us male teachers registered. All drew low-priority numbers except me. Mine was so high-priority that everyone came to look at it. "You should become a conscientious objector," said the French teacher.

I thought about that uneasily. I had courage enough to ski down a steep trail, flat out, but I knew I didn't have the guts to be a "CO." Anyway, the draft was only for a year. Being in the Army might not be so bad. It might be good for me.

When the draft board in the state capital called me, I drove down to Concord and met a kindly Yankee lady behind a counter. "You want a deferment until the end of the school year, don't you?" she said. I think if I'd said no, she'd have considered me dangerously un-American.

As the summer of 1941 approached, American troops were being sent to Greenland to set up air bases so we would be able to protect convoys from U-boat attacks. Lend-Lease had finally passed, and a little life seeped into the country's comatose economy as factories began to churn out arms for Britain. What a wonderful role for America, I thought, FDR's "Arsenal of Democracy." Keep out of war, but supply Britain.

In early June, when lawns were deep green and sugar maples misty with new leaves, the faculty went to an elegant garden party to raise money for aircraft to be flown to Britain. The guest of honor was a most attractive lady flier whose job was to ferry war planes across the Atlantic. I buzzed around her, overloaded with charm, but she wasn't interested in an obvious lightweight who had never done anything worthwhile. Next day, when I took my Army physical, I thought of myself as Beau Geste about to join the French Foreign Legion, and hoped she'd hear of it and feel sorry.

Compliments of the Season

"...[The Glenlivet Distillery] produces a delicate and full flavoured whisky which is unarguably the most famous, if not the greatest in the world."

–Derek Cooper
Whiskies of Scotland

"No excuse is needed for giving this whisky pride of place among the malts, for The Glenlivet has been the prince of whiskies for over a hundred years."

–R.J.S. McDowall,
The Whiskies of Scotland,
New Amsterdam Books

Brighten the holidays
To give someone the highest of compliments with a gift of the finest single malt in existence, just call 1-800-238-4373 to ensure the brightest Christmas in years.

The Glenlivet.®
The Father of All Scotch.

© 1992. Imported by The Glenlivet Distilling Company, N.Y., N.Y. 12-year-old single malt Scotch whisky. Alc. 43% by vol. (86 proof). The Glenlivet is a registered trademark.

An Army doctor prodded and peered at me and announced that I was fit. Pacifist or not, I was in.

After all, it was only for a year, and saying goodbye to girls in those days, when a kiss was pretty hot stuff, turned out to be gratifying. One girl, nestling close in the moonlight while the car radio played "I'll Be With You in Apple Blossom Time," murmered, "Don't go into the Army." And after pondering for a moment I found myself answering, "I think I have to."

Fort Devens, Massachusetts, in the heat of July 1941, was breathless, dusty, crowded and inefficient—an old-time Army post trying to become a recruit receiving center for hordes of new draftees. We were issued heavy blanket-wool uniforms left over from FDR's Civilian Conservation Corps, and my memories of the place are blurred by the unforgettable sensation of rivers of sweat running down my legs. We learned to march (left foot on the heavy beat), to halt ("I don't want to see anyone sway forward when those boots come together!"), to face left, right and about, and to salute ("If you can't see the palm of your hand, you ain't doin' it right!"). We had no rifles.

After ten days of this, my name was called for a shipment for basic training: Fort Belvoir, Virginia, cool suntans and a beautiful, clean, much-handled Springfield .30-'06. A crisp, well-organized program run by a cadre of professional soldiers in the Stetson hats we later saw in *From Here to Eternity.*

I have surprisingly kind memories of basic. With every mom in the nation watching, the government treated its new draftees cautiously. First Lady Eleanor Roosevelt even designed a floppy hat for us to wear in the heat. Our platoon sergeant would carefully explain the day's problem: building a gun emplacement covering a crossroad "under fire," perhaps, or a pontoon (pronounced PON-ton) bridge across a stream. He'd show us how to do it by the book, and then look away as we did it our way. I remember the sign he tacked up in the latrine: "Don't Throw Buts in the Unireal." Our lieutenant had done ROTC somewhere in West Virginia, and his favorite expression was "Great balls of fire!"

For the first time in my life, all that was demanded of me was not to think, and it was a pleasure. I was paid $30 a month, and I was proud to march 23 miles with 64 pounds of equipment, to strip weapons blindfolded and handle dynamite with the confidence of Robert Jordan in the current Hemingway best-seller, *For Whom the Bell Tolls.* I loved the field kitchen stews, hot, greasy, crammed with the calories we craved. I gained 15 pounds but wore the same size pants.

Playing soldier in the Corps of Engineers was something to tell girls about when it was over; something perhaps to write about. One day my platoon hiked a long way to the tank-obstruction course and built an ingenious tank trap that threw the tread off a "medium" from Fort Meade. We "opened fire" on it with a wooden mock-up of an antitank gun. We yelled "Bang! Bang! Bang! Bang!" at it, and the lieutenant danced in excitement, shouting, "Gray-at balls of faaaah! Y'all did it!" and relieved us of having to stand retreat that afternoon. I even liked standing retreat: the swing and thump of a John Philip Sousa march, the long wail of commands followed by the crash of 10,000 Springfields coming to "present," the flag reluctantly descending in the low sunlight. Then we'd do a march-past, dust rising around the khaki ranks, snapping "eyes right" at some nameless Congressman conjured up to take the review. I described it all, rather archly, in letters home.

"I heard a rattle like a gust of hail, and was astonished by the sudden pocks and craters in my wings. I got back to base and landed (on two flat tires), and found the plane was riddled with bullet holes."

Make the gift of fitness a family tradition with a NordicTrack® skier.

The best way to show you care is by giving the gift of health and fitness. And there's no better way to do that than by giving those you love a NordicTrack skier.

A NordicTrack skier simulates cross-country skiing, which experts agree is the best form of aerobic exercise. Regular workouts on a NordicTrack skier can help you lose weight, prevent illness, feel better physically and mentally, raise your energy level, and reduce stress.

NordicTrack skiers work both your upper and lower body, unlike most machines which only work your lower body. So you burn more calories than you would on machines that work just your lower body. You can burn up to 1,100 calories per hour according to fitness experts. Plus you'll raise your metabolism so you can keep the weight off that you lose. You'll also improve your cardiovascular fitness more easily. And all it takes is 20 minutes a day, three times a week.

Discover how to make your wishes for health and happiness come true. Call NordicTrack today.

For a FREE VIDEO and Brochure, call 1-800-328-5888 Ext. 355L2
or write: NordicTrack, Dept. 355L2, 104 Peavey Road, Chaska, MN 55318
30-day in-home trial

NordicTrack
A CML Company

Models priced from $299.95 to $1,299.95

NordicTrack reserves the right to change prices and specifications without prior notice.

© 1992 NordicTrack, Inc., A CML Company • All rights reserved.

U.S. Marines were in Iceland by this summer of '41, and our navy was soon opening fire on every U-boat it spotted, while oil and wreckage from dozens of sunken freighters began washing ashore on our Atlantic beaches. Basic training kept me too busy to ponder these events. But I was not surprised when, after a fight in Congress, my term of service—that cherished 12 months—was stretched to 18.

In the fall of '41 I came home on leave with a slight swagger, a trained combat engineer. "You look wonderful," everyone said. I saw my Great War uncle and asked him straight out what it was like in France in '18. He beamed at me and poured out memories of the field artillery in the Rainbow Division. "No one's ever asked me about this before," he said, puzzled.

I had read about Charles Lindbergh's appearance back at Yale. He'd enumerated all the sensible reasons why we should stay out of war, and some 3,000 students had given a thundering ovation to our greatest national hero. He was an American ideal, his stubborn courage tempered by cleverness, his brilliant success muted by modesty. You had to take his careful judgments seriously, and millions in the America First movement did.

Yet each day seemed to bring war inexorably closer. I saw it coming, but always with a comfortable sense of unreality, as though it were a story being read aloud. Just you wait. Things would come out all right.

From an old vet: "By God, you're lucky!"

When a group of us soldiers returned to barracks on the afternoon of Sunday, December 7, and heard the reports streaming over the dayroom radio, we were no more prepared for the real thing than the people at Pearl Harbor. Some old noncoms, veterans of 1918, were listening in. One turned to us young soldiers: "By God, you're lucky! I wish I was your age!"

My collegiate pacifism seemed very far away; the dread of a uniform had long passed. I wore one comfortably; I knew the ropes, the people. And as word came of the casualties from the Japanese attack—2,400 Americans dead, more than a thousand wounded—I felt an emotional tug to . . . well, *do* something.

I'd already made a move, asking for a transfer from the Corps of Engineers to the Army Air Corps. When it came to flying, I typically recalled a scene from some movie like *Hell's Angels* or *The Dawn Patrol.*

It's 1916. The battle-weary squadron commander greets the eager replacement, fresh from Eton:

"How many hours do you have?"

"Seven, Sir."

"Very well. There's a bit of tea in the mess. The chaps will be landing soon from patrol."

And then to the executive officer:

"Here we met the duty pilots: a dozen or so young men in a variety of ragged clothing, shiny with sweat.

"Good God! When will they stop sending these children off to die?"

Great stuff back home at the old Gem Theater, but worrisome for me as I reenacted it mentally that December day.

Somewhat to my surprise, I felt that flying might be the thing that, at last, I got to be good at. Then I might talk to that beautiful lady pilot if I ever saw her again (which I didn't). Moreover, like everyone back then, I sincerely wanted to do my best for the country.

As an aviation cadet I was no star. The best fliers usually became instructors, with a good chance to stay

Seated on canvas cots, they were talking desultorily or reading, playing bridge, solitaire, Monopoly."

alive. The adequate—my crowd—went into action. Those who could fit into a small plane became fighter pilots. I was just the right size. A fighter plane had only one seat, so you learned to fly it by yourself. I worked at it with an intensity that, back in New Haven, would have earned me a Phi Beta Kappa key. I learned my tech orders, noted every small problem that cropped up in the air and drilled myself to cope with it.

One morning a fighter flew over with what we called a runaway propeller. The healthy snarl of its engine rose to a scream, and smoke feathered behind it. We watched in horrible fascination as it rolled lazily on its back, half a mile away, and dove straight into the ground. It took two long seconds for the sound to reach us, and I've never forgotten the tortured shriek of that engine, continuing even after we saw the mushroom of flame that ended it—that ended a life. It was like getting a letter from a dead man.

I didn't write home about that but pored over the procedure for a runaway prop: throttle back, nose down to keep air speed, switch to manual control . . .

The Army Air Corps said that a pilot would have 300 hours "on type" (in my case a beautiful but nervous little P-39, Bell Airacobra) before being sent overseas. But 1942 wasn't a banner year for the United States, what with the loss of the Philippines, the Bataan Death March, the debilitating, seesaw fighting that went on in the Solomon Islands. I was sent overseas with 42 hours. I'd never even fired the guns. Good God! I said to myself. When will they stop sending us children off to die?

When I hear the song, I see the faces

And so it came about that, one afternoon early in 1943, in the thick heat of New Guinea, I entered a thatched alert shack beside an airstrip and, with five others, presented myself as a replacement in the 41st Fighter Squadron of the 35th Fighter Group, then based in Port Moresby. Here we met the duty pilots: a dozen or so young men in a variety of ragged clothing, all bare to the waist, all painfully thin, all shiny with sweat, all seated on bare canvas cots, talking desultorily or reading, playing bridge, solitaire, Monopoly. A scratchy windup phonograph endlessly repeated "San Antonio Rose," apparently the squadron's one record. When I hear the song today, I see the faces.

Perhaps because of my mother's dramatic flair, I'd played roles all my life and done so with exceptional relish. I'd played the college boy to the hilt. As a schoolteacher, I was Robert Donat doing Mr. Chips. But these quiet, skinny guys were not acting, and I was now joining them. No role; no living room for a stage; no audience of loved ones.

I was made a member of Red Flight. A flight was four planes; four flights made a squadron. To keep a squadron flying regularly, we had a total of about 25 planes and 30 pilots. The veterans seemed to have been here forever, but actually it was only a matter of months—combat flying warps time. These fellows had seen the squadron packed and ready to move, so close had come the Japanese. The clouds of danger still lingered over them, drawing them together, heightening their feeling that in this nonpriority theater of the war, they were a small family of forgotten men. Nothing much mattered to them except survival.

To us replacements, they were courteous, even con-

cerned, for the more of us who lasted, the more of them would ship out. But we couldn't yet approach their instinctive skills in the air. And after the long days were done, they talked to us only professionally, whereas with each other, they shared deeper intimacies than I'd ever heard: fears, hang-ups, sexual fantasies. It was as though they knew every bone of each other's bodies.

Their job, which I now faced, was partly to defend Port Moresby from Japanese air strikes, partly to escort C-47 transports that lumbered daily over the towering Owen Stanley Mountains crammed with Australian infantry. Japanese troops from the island's north coast were clawing toward the gold-mining settlements of Wau and Bulolo. The "Diggers" were holding them—barely. Flying cover for this supply line was nerve-racking because of the terrain below. Over those mountains, still only sketchily mapped, an engine must not fail, a bullet must not strike. You might bail out, but there was faint chance of rescue.

I'd wake in the middle of those sweaty tropical nights, stare into the blackness, contemplate the mission I faced at dawn and wonder if I'd return to this drab cot for another night, another awakening. Even as a veteran I did this. I did it for 18 months.

The early missions were the most dangerous. Somehow, with peer pressure and a lot of luck, I got through them. I saw my first enemy plane, a mere contrail 20,000 feet above me, and was glad that my P-39 couldn't get up that high. On my second mission I forgot to switch fuel tanks after one hour. My belly tank ran dry, and I experienced the pilot's truism that nothing is noisier than an engine that suddenly dies—especially over the Owen Stanleys. I quickly switched tanks and caught up to my leader, who simply laughed at me through his canopy.

Two replacements were killed. The rest of us kept learning. On my first combat, I attacked a Japanese bomber over Port Moresby, fired at it (the first time I'd ever fired all the guns at once), saw a few hits and broke away in a climbing turn to try again. And at the top of my turn I heard a rattle like a gust of hail and was astonished by the sudden pocks and craters in my wings. I got back to base, landed (on two flat tires) and found the plane riddled with bullet holes. In breaking away, I'd made a crisply coordinated turn, banking exactly the right amount. Any good aerial gunner could track such a move, and Japanese gunnery was excellent. From then on, after an attack I'd skid or slip to make myself hard to hit.

That first fight was a rite of passage. The old pilots now offered true help, more than just enough for survival. And to my amazement, I realized that I had actually enjoyed the recklessness of that blazing moment. The action had stirred new juices in me. Even when my plane was hit, I felt no fear—only anger. I wanted to strike back, to clobber that Jap, and only a cooler second look at my damage restrained me.

So the gentle lad who hated violence grew tropical sores, fought off dysentery and malaria, choked down his bully, tapped crackers before eating (to get the weevils out), shared his whisky ration with the crew chief who kept his plane flying. He wore shorts hacked out of regulation khakis with a hunting knife, dealt solitaire on a canvas cot in the alert shack, and talked quietly, listening always for the field telephone to whir and the operations clerk to shout "Scramble! All flights!" He got tired and jittery, his insides sloshing with adrenaline, and he tried for a victory when he could, and learned from every casualty among his friends.

I was good enough to survive

It seemed no time before new replacements began to arrive, fat and pink-cheeked, wearing uniforms and saluting the C.O. as soon as they worked out which one of us skinny, half-naked figures he was. The rest of us looked at each other and whispered obscenities. We did our best to get the new guys squared away, and I cosseted the one on my wing—I was a flight leader by then—to make him look around so he might live awhile.

I never was a whiz-bang fighter jock, but I was good enough to survive the dicey little P-39. Then we were given big 2,000-horsepower P-47s, Republic Thunderbolts, or "Jugs" as we called them because of their shape. I was flying one that morning when I came down on a Japanese "Tony"—a very hot in-line-engine fighter—over the Bogadjim Road, near the north coast of New Guinea. I knew that I had him, and I was glad . . .

The dark little plane with the red circles got bigger in my sights, and I squeezed the trigger on the control stick. My eight guns blatted above the roar of the

engine; tracers flicked away—red streaks seeming to go into the target, but you can't tell about tracers. I swung a little to iron out any skid, and held the trigger down. Flashes sparkled on the Tony. It slid sideways, shoved by the impact of bullets. Something flew off it and whipped past me. Then it rolled inverted and plunged.

A parachute blossomed (the Tony had at least as much armor plate behind its cockpit as the P-47), and I jammed around to get my gunsight on the pilot. He'd be coming down over disputed territory and might fly again. That meant I was supposed to kill him in his chute. In our squadron, that was correct procedure. I figured I couldn't get around fast enough for a shot, so I muttered "Screw him," and flashed past him: a figure in a drab flying suit, about the same as mine. He'd lost his helmet and goggles. He had short-cropped black hair, and he hung on his straps and watched me whip past. I was close enough to see his black eyes follow me. He reminded me of someone I knew.

I landed and reported. The guys clapped me on the back and the C.O. gave me a hug. I'd done the right thing. I'd moved far away from the Veterans of Future Wars, the soaring ideals, the serene mountain, the tinkling birdsong, the loving hearth of home. In a way, I'd become a warrior.

Yet, even a half-century later, I'm troubled by something. It's about that Japanese in the parachute. I reported that I couldn't quite get my gunsight on him. The fact is, that was a lie. I was a pretty fair pilot by then and could have cranked my turn a little tighter. I could have ripped him to shreds as he hung there—as I was supposed to do.

I just didn't. That was in 1944—March 4, I think. I lost my logbook long ago.

"He had lost his helmet and goggles. He had short-cropped black hair, and he hung on his straps and watched me whip past. He reminded me of someone I knew."

It's time for a change to the wines of Ernest & Julio Gallo.

This holiday, savor the crisp taste of our California Chardonnay elegantly served in Marquis by Waterford® Crystal.

For holiday entertaining ideas from Waterford Crystal and Ernest and Julio Gallo, look for our displays in participating U.S. stores.
Pattern Shown: Claria. ©E & J Gallo Winery, Modesto, CA

EASTMAN AND LAIRD'S TEENAGE MUTANT NINJA TURTLES

BOOK 25 SEPT. 1989 $1.75 $2.50 IN CANADA

Ⓜ & © 1989 MIRAGE STUDIOS

By Phil Patton

How a ridiculous idea mutated into a marketing star

Hatched less than a decade ago, the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles tramped the globe to create a multimedia empire of properties

"They came from nowhere," the barker says. "Shape changers. Radical reptiles. Introducing . . . an entirely new kind of Turtle, part man, part mutant."

It's the annual February toy fair in New York, and the barker is introducing the new line of Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle toys. The little heroes on a half-shell are five years old, and for the toy and licensing business that's a milestone. Many lines die in 18 months, or two years at most. In toy years, five approaches ancient.

"These guys have total transformability," the barker goes on. "Kids can now re-create the amazing origins of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles." The new line of action figures transform, as in the original Turtle story, from nature's turtles to the familiar Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles. They will join 200 million such figures that have already been unleashed on the kitchen floors of the world.

The Turtles' far-flung network of images and licenses, characters and logos has in five years established itself as rival to the empires of Mickey Mouse and Snoopy, of G.I. Joe and Barbie. They represent the most successful "character introduction," as the marketing types call it, in history. And, more than a simple commercial success, they offer proof that we live in a society where a flight of whimsy can be magnified by the machinery of licensing, television and film into a $2 billion industry that embraces the planet. In short, the Turtles are the most striking illustration so far of the speed with which marketing can turn a bright idea into cash.

Seven-year-old David Wexler, of Santa Monica, fondly displays a few of the two-dozen Turtle items he owns.

Mutation is the theme of their story—and the theme of their sell. Unlike characters that become established as dolls or cartoon heroes, then expand to TV or film, the Turtles have spent only a brief time as comic-book characters. Their popularity came via the simultaneous effects of television and toy promotion. Michaelangelo, Raphael, Leonardo and Donatello began as small pet turtles. Mutated to their present size and shape by radioactive material, they now live in the sewers with their Ninja master, the rat Splinter. With pizza for their sustenance, they fight the evil Shredder and his cohorts using martial arts techniques.

A mix of popular culture in a giant multimedia blender, the Turtles mingle worlds and frames of reference—Valley talk, surfer culture, martial arts, superheroism and TV. They imitate Bogart; don basketball star Michael Jordan's number 23; and employ the surf-

The famous Turtles—Michaelangelo, Donatello, Raphael and Leonardo—landed in comic-book stores in 1984.

Photographs by Mark S. Wexler

Cartoonists Kevin Eastman (left) and Peter Laird created comics that ignited the Ninja Turtle craze.

er's cry of "Cowabunga!" borrowed in turn from old *Howdy Doody* shows.

Ninety percent of American boys between ages 3 and 8 own at least one Turtle figure. And though the Turtles have slipped from roughly 70 percent to just over half the action-figure market, they have remained number one for longer than any other line, ever. Last year Turtle figures and related products brought in a billion dollars in sales. That does not include the top-rated animated TV show. Or the two Turtle films (the first one took in $25 million on its first weekend). Or the video about the making of the films. It does not tote up the box office of the Turtle stage show—or the video about the making of the stage show.

Some 2,000 other products bearing Turtle imagery and logo are produced by some 600 licensees worldwide. There are Turtle toothbrushes, cookies, backpacks and air fresheners. The Turtles have had deals with Burger King and Pizza Hut, and have a top-selling Nintendo game. They have also sold three million records and tapes.

The relentless marketing can seem sinister, even subliminal. I noticed it with my own son. At irregular intervals, as if on command of some distant radio transmitter, he would freeze, assume a wide-angled stance and proclaim "Turtle . . . power!" Turtles became his totem; he had joined a tribe. Soon I began to feel as if I were living in the household of Louis XIV or Ralph Lauren or someone else who felt he had to have his official crest on everything. Like the king in his ritual dressing, he dons his Turtle duds. "Turtle undies!" "Turtle socks!" "Turtle suspenders!" Even King Solomon in all his glory was not logo-ized like him.

Equipped to fight or to rock'n'roll

Back at the toy fair, the barker is still going strong. "It's the Rock 'N' Roll Muta-Bus," he intones, "equipped with weapons for fighting the villains should the Turtles be attacked, but then should the guys want to get together for an afternoon jam session, you just pop open the shell and you've got a portable rock'n'roll stage ready"—here the barker shifts to a nasal surfer accent—"to tantalize your town with some tremendous Turtle tunes."

On the other side of the hall, a woman with the voice of a flight attendant, wearing a shiny satin jacket like those worn by members of the Turtles film crew, demonstrates a new Turtle airplane toy. At the push of a button, the Bubble Bomber emits bubbles filled with smoke. These emerge like eggs from its belly, drop and burst. Smoke hovers, then drifts slowly away. Across the room, the barker begins again. "They came from nowhere . . ."

In fact, it was not from nowhere, but close to there,

Mutations, the top-selling action toy in the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle line, was released this year. It replicates the transformation of the characters in the original story, changing from pet (above) to mutant.

that the Turtles came. They were born quietly in 1983, in the kitchen of a New England farmhouse. There, two impecunious cartoonists named Peter Laird and Kevin Eastman dreamed up the characters. At the time, Laird was earning $10 a sketch from the local paper, and Eastman was working in a restaurant. Together, the two longtime comic buffs had already created a character called Fugitoid, who would appear in slightly different form in the Turtle action-figure line.

Sitting around one night, a bit giddy after too much bad TV, Eastman and Laird took off with the Turtle idea. To name their new inventions, they pulled out Laird's copy of H. W. Janson's classic *History of Art*, left over from his college survey course. Leafing through its pages, they settled on the Italian Renaissance (although they spelled Michelangelo's name wrong). In May 1984 the first comic book—a black-and-white issue—introduced the Turtles. It was sold in specialty comic-book stores, which over the past few years have grown to roughly 5,000 across the country. The production of 3,000 copies cost the duo $1,200, raised by combining a tax refund and a loan from a relative.

And then, like a star in Schwab's drugstore, the Turtles were discovered. Their discoverer was a 32-year-old veteran of the trade named Mark Freedman, whose Surge Licensing is the center of Turtledom. Not long ago I found myself in Freedman's offices, inside a building shaped like a stereo component, banging away on a Turtle pinball machine—the very first Turtle pinball machine. The big steel balls bounced off Leonardo, Michaelangelo, Donatello and Raphael as lights flashed to springy *ding! ding!* metallic sound effects. Out of practice, I flipped my flippers desperately, keeping up the action until the ball finally slipped by. "Aw, bummer, dude," said the nasal, synthesized Turtle voice of the machine.

That pinball machine with its lights and noises is an apt metaphor for the marketing and licensing game Freedman plays. "Welcome to the Turtle Empire," he said as he extended a hand. Trim and energetic, he does up to 400 situps three times a week. Beside his desk, four Turtles sit in a glass box, and on the wall hangs a painting depicting characters prominent in the media recently: a member of Milli Vanilli, Bart Simpson, George Bush and, centermost, the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles.

Freedman, who once worked for the Hanna-Barbera animation studio, where he handled licensing for Scooby Doo and the Flintstones, and then for a company that licensed Alvin and the Chipmunks, was on his uppers when he found the Turtles. He had left to start his own company in the bedroom of his Long Island home when he heard about a role-playing game, made by Palladium, that had grown out of the original Turtles comic book. He decided to drive to an unmarked industrial building in Northampton, Massachusetts, to meet the creators. There, he found two wary but enthusiastic young men in jeans and T-shirts.

Phil Patton is the proud father of a Turtle-obsessed 3-year-old boy, and author of Made in U.S.A.: The Secret Histories of the Things That Made America.

They handed him the first Turtle comic and he read it aloud, with mounting excitement.

Freedman, who was used to "phantom calls" and long-shot properties, says this was different. "I'd never felt that way before. I thought, 'I gotta have this.' My heart was pounding. The first thing that popped into my mind was the Beatles. Four Beatles, four Turtles."

Recalls Laird, "We weren't sure about involving someone else—we were not businessmen, we were artists. We had to become businessmen." Freedman struck the pair as "somewhat daunting, with his three-piece power suit, briefcase, hair in place. We were cleaning up and painting a new office in our ripped shorts, splattered with paint." But by the end of the afternoon they had reached an agreement, sketched out on a napkin at Bart's Homemade Ice Cream. (Freedman now has that napkin in a safe somewhere.) The creators gave him one of only three Ninja Turtle figures then in existence (a 3½-foot foam-rubber replica). "Make us a million dollars or else," Eastman wrote on the cover of the first comic, in a speech balloon so it came from one of the Turtles, as he and Laird sent Freedman on his way.

Freedman hastily packed the Turtle in a box and shipped it overnight express to an old customer and friend, Richard Sallis of Playmates Toys, in California. The next morning Freedman phoned at 8:30 California time: "Did you get it?" Sallis opened the package while Freedman was still on the line: "It's great! What is it?" "It's a Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle," answered Freedman. Sallis began to laugh.

Mark Freedman's Surge Licensing in Jericho, New York, handles contracts for 2,000 Turtle products.

"They have fun being superheroes"

In those days, the "action-figure category"—G.I. Joe and his progeny—was in eclipse. The reigning lines, such as He Man and Masters of the Universe, were deadly serious. The Turtles brought in humor. "They poke fun at themselves," Freedman says. "They have fun being superheroes. They talk to the camera. They don't respect the fourth wall, as they say in the theater."

The industry said that action figures were dead. It was back to basics: Disney and Lincoln Logs. No one knew what to make of the Turtles. "Everyone gave us a thousand reasons why it wouldn't work," Freedman goes on. "Like 'Green is an ugly color' or 'Who ever heard of turtles selling?' "

"We were underestimated," adds Sallis. "We were on the beachhead and well inland before anyone realized what was happening." Sallis is sitting in another office, in another building shaped like a stereo component—in La Mirada, a Los Angeles exurb. This is the U.S. office of Playmates, the Hong Kong-based firm that has been turned into one of the toy industry's giants by the Turtles' success. Sallis' telephone calls track the sun:

Workers in a manufacturing plant in mainland China assemble new "sewer-water-spitting" action figures.

from Europe as it rises, to New York when it is high, to Tokyo as it sets. A lean outfit, Playmates languished before the Turtles. Today, it is the most profitable toy firm in the world. Its stock, which is traded exclusively on the Hong Kong market, rose 700 percent in 1990, more than any other listing. Today the company has about $200 million in cash, and the industry seethes with rumors that Playmates might take over another company.

Turtle merchandise, marketed worldwide, includes lunchbox, hockey puck, toy razor, electric toothbrush.

Richard Sallis of Playmates Toys shows off warehouse. Turtles increased company profits by 700 percent.

Mattel Toys, Kenner Products and other toy giants generally have large in-house design staffs. With fewer than 50 employees in its California headquarters, half of those handling the warehouse, Playmates contracts out nearly all such work. One employee answers mail from Turtle buffs and people with ideas for new Turtle toys.

Sallis takes me through the warehouse. Boxes of Turtle toys are stacked high into great green walls and blockhouses, awaiting dispatch by the trucks backed up to the dock. "Krang's Android Body" reads the label on the nearest one.

During the tour, Sallis fills me in on a little history. With the early black-and-white comic books in hand, he says, he and his small staff altered the original Turtles, changing the focus from teens to kids. "We took the death out," he recalls. "Everybody lives to fight another day."

The earliest figures hit the stores in June 1988, and fans of the comic book started sales off. But these teenagers were soon succeeded by kids primed by advertising and the TV cartoon show, which had already begun airing in late December 1987. All of a sudden, the Turtles were a runaway hit in such chains as Wal-Mart and Toys R Us.

Ask Sallis about the $200 million or so in cash Playmates has socked away and he is forthcoming. But ask him about his designers—the agile and impish minds in which new Turtle concepts and characters mutate—and he grows reticent. Scattered throughout the Los Angeles area, they work independently and frequently without recognition, like screenwriters. Sallis is private about them because he doesn't want competitors trying to steal them away. And because, one gets the impression, they can sometimes be difficult to deal with. "They have a sense of their own worth," he says carefully. "I don't want to say arrogant, but headed toward arrogance."

Fine print seething with intrigue

To learn more about the creative types, you must read the fine print on the back of the packaging. It seethes with intrigue the way the credits of a film do. You must study the fine print, there beside the "Pizza Point proof of purchase seals" and the clip-and-collect cards on the back of each toy package. There, you read "Tokka inspired by drawing of Stephen R. Bissett" or "Dirtbag and Chrome Dome created by Michael Dooney."

The designers create drawings and prototypes of new characters and toys. To engineer the unfoldings and other manipulations, Playmates sometimes relies on a Japanese engineering firm. Then, to translate the prototype to a steel mold takes a skilled worker in Hong Kong or China several weeks of exacting work with machine tools.

The two halves of the mold are injected with plastic; cool water passes through a surrounding jacket; and 30 to 60 seconds later the pieces of a Turtle pop out to be assembled and painted by hand in a factory in busy, urban Macao or quiet, rural China.

Sallis explains the business: how to order the tools or molds that take three or four months to make, how to gauge the market, how to tell just how serious the

Rick Stratten works on Turtles built by Eric Allard's All Effects Company in Los Angeles for new movie.

retailers really are. The toy business is like fashion: orders are unpredictable; trends, fickle.

So Sallis has a problem. At the toy fair, the Turtle Bubble Bomber had been an immediate hit with buyers. But does the enthusiasm justify Sallis' ordering another mold—a "double tool" as they say in the business? Or will he be left with boxes of unsold Bubble Bombers, with no Turtle fans to buy them, no Turtles to fly them? "What do I do?" he asks. "What do I do?" He is at pains to show that this is not an easy business.

Playmates' success with the Turtles required many careful decisions of this sort. The first was to sharpen the differences among the Turtles, giving them color-coded belts (with initials on the buckles) and individual weapons. It also poured $2.5 million into the production of the first five TV shows, produced by Murakami, Wolf, Swenson. The cartoon softened the beachheads for the toys by explaining the story behind the Turtles and defining their characters: Leonardo, the leader; Michaelangelo, the party-loving jokester; Raphael, the angry one; and Donatello, the gadget guy.

At the toy fair in February 1988, Surge Licensing and Playmates introduced the Turtles. Also on hand were action figures from the film *Who Framed Roger Rabbit,* which were expected to be the hit of the year. "It was me against Spielberg—a classic tortoise-versus-hare scenario," says Freedman. *Roger Rabbit* the film was a huge success, but the Rabbit toys were overshadowed by the Turtles.

Roger Rabbit had a movie, yet the Turtles still won. How much better would the Turtles do if they, too, had a film? Freedman was warned against the idea: What if the film were a bust? Why rock the boat? But, he says, "I put my heart in it. I wanted to make it as big and great as I could make it." He went to Tom Gray of Golden Harvest Films, a Hong Kong-based studio best known for action-adventure and kung fu movies. Raymond Chow, the head of Golden Harvest, had discovered Bruce Lee and also signed Jackie Chan. No one else wanted the idea, but Golden Harvest understood: like a martial arts film, the Turtles were comparatively low-budget—$10 million in a time when $40 million budgets were becoming commonplace in Hollywood—and they provided lots of action and international marketing potential. (It was no simple task to lip sync the Turtles into four languages.) Golden Harvest is said to have paid all of $150,000 for the rights, a figure too small to show up in most Hollywood contracts.

The task of re-creating the Turtles for the screen was entrusted to Jim Henson's Creature Shop, founded by the late creator of the Muppets. There, disembodied Turtle heads sit and chat, eerily, on tabletops. Thanks to "animitronics," puppeteers use mechanical devices, which work in conjunction with computerized receivers in the shells of Turtle suits, to move mouths or rubbery faces while actors speak. One Turtle actor, corseted like the mature Elvis, sweats in a costume that he says feels "like being in Grand Central Station at rush hour with a tin can on your head."

Each on-screen Turtle is a composite of an actor inside the costume and an actor behind a computer. Master Splinter, with his Ho Chi Minh beard, requires three operators. The resulting film opened in March 1990. To Freedman, "the movie was the catalyst to take it from great to megaproperty. Now it's like an icon."

The Turtles undergo psychoanalysis

The achievement of that iconic status saw the Turtles become subjects for intensive analysis. The *New York Times* felt obligated to assign a psychoanalyst to explain the film and TV series to readers. "The film most strongly addresses the emotional issues of the teen-age years," wrote Harvey Greenberg. "The mutation theme is put in service of the search for a viable identity, and bridging the generation gap is stressed relentlessly." Greenberg ponders whether the Turtles fit psychoanalyst Bruno Bettelheim's explanation of the fairy tale with its ministrations to a child's "existential helplessness" by offering "homely reassurance," and discusses the "sloppy orality" of the pizza-eating reptiles.

Such analysis both amuses and mystifies cocreator Peter Laird. "We were not trying to be profound or make a major statement about the human condition; we were just trying to entertain ourselves." But, he will admit, "maybe there are other things we really don't understand ourselves."

For Marsha Kinder, who teaches at the University of

To the birds, it matters very little that these boxes of recycled paper reflect a child's creativity and involvement.

But to the environmental education program that distributes these take-home nests, and Phillips Petroleum, who sponsors them, it matters a great deal.

Because as life unfolds inside these cardboard walls, so too does an enduring understanding and respect for the wonder of it all. Helping students realize a greater awareness and responsibility for the environment.

And confirming our belief that when you teach a child about nature, he learns facts about nature.

But bond a child with nature, and he learns to care.

PHILLIPS PETROLEUM COMPANY PHILLIPS 66

Between takes on the set of the third Turtle film, shot in Astoria, Oregon, actor in a Turtle costume and Samurai armor gets welcome blast of cool air.

Southern California's School of Cinema-Television, the Turtles are something different: a "commercial supersystem of transmedia intertextuality." That breath-taking phrase is the keystone of Kinder's book *Playing with Power In Movies, Television and Video Games: From Muppet Babies to Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles.* Applying structuralist and deconstructivist thinking, she cites Levi-Strauss, Lacan, Althusser, Piaget and others on the multimedia revolution that the Turtles reflect. The last time so many big guns were imported from Europe was when Admiral De Grasse anchored his fleet off Yorktown.

Kinder argues that you can't understand the Turtles unless you look at the whole media system they grow out of. That system, like the sewers where the Turtles live, is a set of connections running beneath the daily world of children and parents. The meaning of the Turtle "supersystem," she writes, must be read in the "context" of the whole popular culture—of television and eventually all pop culture to which youngsters are exposed—from *Peanuts* to Popeye to Pizza Hut. The prematurely world-weary tone of the Turtle talk is that of the child who is already media savvy and marketing wise—the kid who knows the context.

Teachers and parents have been appalled at some Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle products, such as Remco's Totally Awesome Dueling Dudes, the fighting-figure set in which the point is to punch the head of one combatant. After the Turtles' success, martial arts classes boomed. Many even aimed their advertising specifically toward younger boys taken with the Turtles.

The world of the Turtles, to critics, is too simple: good guys and bad guys, with violence and simple resolutions. "We fight only as a last resort," Master Splinter solemnly intones, but the last resort tends to come quickly in a half-hour cartoon show.

But for Peter Laird, some of this is a bit silly. Critics, he says, "have a tenuous grasp on what kids are really like. As kids grow they experiment: 'What happens if I kick like this?' But that doesn't make them violent. I get a kick out of horror movies but I don't stab people. They should take responsibility for their own kids and not blame the media." Then, too, what in Turtleland can compare to the gulping of grandmothers or the slashing open of wolves' stomachs retold daily in "Little Red Riding Hood"?

Will the Turtles last? Will they be succeeded by the new Crash Test Dummies or Zen Intergalactic Ninjas or Savage Mondo Blitzers? "That's the question," Laird says. "We don't know. It's already gone so far beyond anything we imagined. They've taken on a life of their own. They've gotten bigger than we are," he says almost wistfully, "but they're still our babies."

The Turtles have expanded beyond the audience of younger males to achieve popularity with teenage males and females. (One-third of the TV show's audience is female, and girls own 10 percent of the action figures.) So established have they become that now, at Walt Disney World in Florida, the Turtles perform and sign autographs, right up there with Mickey and Donald. The Turtles show up at the White House Christmas-tree lighting and the Cotton Bowl.

Laird points out that the longevity of Mickey Mouse or Snoopy is because of powerful organizations that keep the characters fresh. Mirage Studios and Surge Licensing are determined to keep ringing changes on the Turtle theme: to keep them mutating. For the fifth anniversary, Playmates introduced Movie Star Turtles,

action figures that more closely resemble the figures on the big screen, which were of course based on the original action figures. The process has come full circle, mutatis mutandis.

And when Sallis finally had to make his decision on producing the Bubble Bomber, his faith did not waver. "Triple-tooling time," he says with a sly grin.

Meanwhile, editors at *Toy & Hobby World* magazine say that only time can tell if the Turtles will move into what is called "evergreen" status. They have yet to acquire the patina lent by nostalgia, enjoyed by the likes of Hopalong Cassidy and Captain Midnight decoder rings. But they have changed the way that properties after them will be marketed. Whatever licensing sensations follow, they will move across the network of interconnections the Turtles have created.

Part of what continues to appeal about the Turtles is the whimsical, improvisational quality Kevin Eastman and Peter Laird lent them. Shredder, the archvillain, was invented after Laird placed a cheese grater on his wrist and playfully menaced his partner. "Wow," they both thought, "what about a character completely covered with this stuff?"

And despite all that has happened, Laird and Eastman continue to pour this sort of inspiration into the quartet, mostly through the original comic book. Right now, they are working on the 54th issue, getting "back to basics" after "some wild stylistic experiments" over the past couple of years. Laird seems nostalgic for the early days. "Life was a heck of a lot simpler back then. There was not as much time spent in rooms with lawyers."

Leonardo flashes a smile as movie camera rolls. Sixteenth-century Japanese armor was re-created to add authenticity to battle scenes in *Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles III*, scheduled for release in March.

Every year, Miss Reusswig's third-graders learn how to write a proper letter. And they find it is a useful skill, what with their regular field trips into nearby Washington, D.C. (Not long ago, twenty-three thank-you notes arrived at the Ghanaian Embassy.)

As for Miss Reusswig, she's a pretty good letter writer herself. And she wrote to us. About the car we were building for her.

She wanted us to know *for whom* we were building that SL2. That blue-green one with

The Saturn SL2

Hey, if you're buying a Saturn, please don't feel you have to write us in order to get a car built with lots of personal attention. We build them all that way. (Really.)

the grey interior. Not just any car. *Her* car. She even sent us a picture of herself.

Well, we liked that. We read her letter and sent it down the line, so everyone who built her car could see who she was.

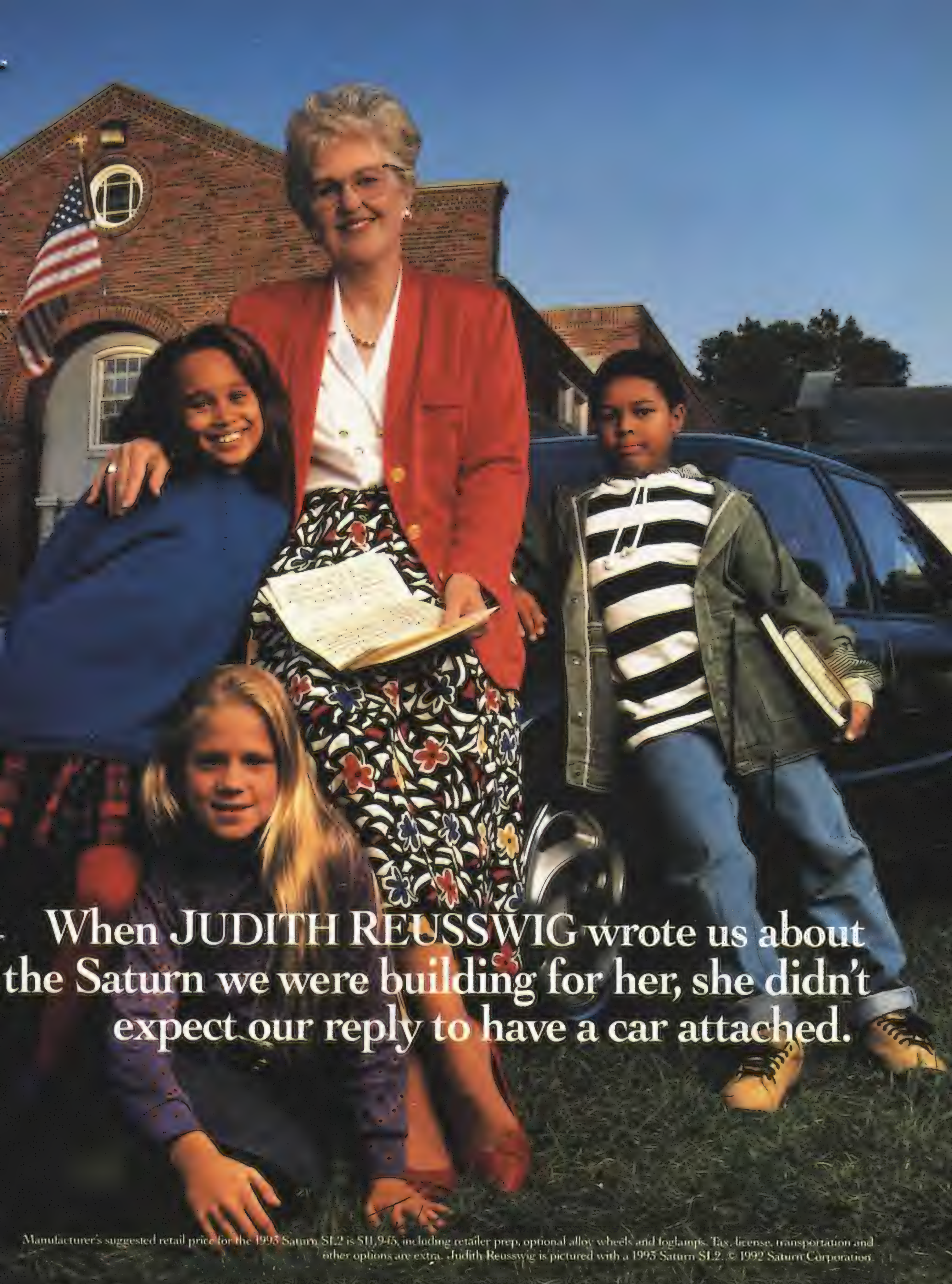
SATURN.

We liked her idea so much, in fact, that we placed her picture in her new SL2's glove box so she'd know we'd gotten it. Then we all signed a poster in reply, thanking her for buying a Saturn, and we sent that along as well.

Because, you see, we've held on to some of what we learned in the third grade, too.

A DIFFERENT KIND *of* COMPANY. A DIFFERENT KIND *of* CAR.

To know more about Saturn, and our new sedans, coupes and wagons, please call us at 1-800-522-5000.



Manufacturer's suggested retail price for the 1993 Saturn SL2 is $11,945, including retailer prep, optional alloy wheels and foglamps. Tax, license, transportation and other options are extra. Judith Reusswig is pictured with a 1993 Saturn SL2. © 1992 Saturn Corporation.

By David M. Schwartz

Serving up science for everyday cooks and gourmets alike

With his lively and learned cookery tomes, researcher Harold McGee brings experimental flair and erudition to stovetop mysteries

It is three days before Thanksgiving, and Harold McGee is thinking about how he's going to cook his turkey. He has a few ideas and he's trying them out on a chicken. "A chicken is the perfect experimental subject," he says, pushing an errant dollop of stuffing back in place and sewing up the cavity. "It has two sides, so you can do a whole experiment, including a control, in one bird."

McGee, whose career defies conventional description, can best be described as "Mr. Wizard of the Kitchen." His modus operandi is to take a healthy measure of objective science, fold it into homely kitchen lore, then whisk vigorously. Following this recipe, he has demystified cooking phenomena, debunked kitchen myths, tracked down the origins of culinary lore and improved upon standard cooking techniques. He has served up the wisdom gleaned from his investigations in two books. *On Food and Cooking: The Science and Lore of the Kitchen*, which came out in 1984, is an authoritative rendering of the technical literature on food science in a highly digestible form. Published in 1990, *The Curious Cook: More Kitchen Science and Lore* is a more personal, lighthearted account of McGee's own adventures as a kitchen sleuth. Both are chockablock with morsels of culinary science and art relished by an international readership of cooks starved for reliable information. And right now, he's immersed in another massive project: an exploration of the biogeographical origins of our foods. (Why, for instance, did maize evolve in the tropics of Mexico?)

For today, however, he is trying to solve the age-old conundrum of the poultry cook: how to bring the dark meat to 170 degrees F, necessary to dissolve the tough connective tissue of legs and thighs, without overcooking the more delicate white meat, which starts to desiccate above 150 degrees. He has just stuffed the bird's body cavity and, inspired by a Portuguese recipe, he's about to put additional stuffing into an unusual place—beneath the skin that covers the breast. But he will do so only on the left side—the experimental side—in order to see if a thick insulating blanket of bread-crumb-and-celery stuffing can protect breast meat from some of the oven's heat. If two parts of the same bird can be brought to different temperatures in one oven—well, who knows?—it might just revolutionize Thanksgiving.

McGee finds the skin conveniently elastic, and with no trouble at all he has pressed several cups of stuffing between the breast and the skin, and raked it all to the left side, which now stands up three inches above the right. The chicken will be ready for the oven as soon as he takes care of one more detail: the bird must be wired.

In a plaid flannel shirt and blue jeans, McGee does not fit the classical image of either chef or scientist, but he seems comfortable in both roles. With surgical deftness, he pokes black wire probes into the breast, searching for the deepest meaty spot. "I'll have to get out the poultry x-ray machine," he jokes. Even though the kitchen of his three-bedroom house in a neighborhood of Palo Alto, California, doubles as his laboratory, its most remarkable feature is its very ordinariness: 1950s-vintage white-enamel gas stove against one wall, toaster oven and microwave on brown composition counters, typical household cooking utensils stacked behind slightly shabby cabinet doors. McGee doesn't want to advantage his work with a dream kitchen, but he does indulge himself with one piece of specialized equipment, a digital laboratory thermometer with probe attachments. "We'd all be better cooks if we had good thermometers," he muses, not oblivious to the entrepreneurial possibilities.

Come and get it: experimental chicken

The probes implanted, he bends the wires as they emerge from the breast and knots them around the wings, then plugs their insertion points with stuffing gaskets. One extremely lopsided chicken decorated with black wire loops resembling Mickey Mouse ears is ready to roast.

Hearing the oven door snap shut, 7-year-old John McGee abandons his sister to their Legos and wanders over from the living room. "Papa, what's for dinner?"

"Chicken," says his father. "An experimental chicken."

It's certainly not the first time the youngster has

A kitchen, to McGee, is just one big laboratory: even this dream version (a far cry from his modestly equipped space at home) is a venue for testing dictums like "searing meat seals in juices" (it's just not so).

Photographs by Rob Lewine

Avocado pits possess no magic anti-browning agent: oxygen-blocking light bulb keeps guacamole green, too.

eaten an experiment for dinner. McGee's family has accommodated dozens of kitchen-science projects, whether that meant eating them or just putting up with them. One day his wife, Sharon Long, a biology professor at Stanford University, came home to find the kitchen counters covered with bowls. Her husband was experimenting with mayonnaise emulsions. "The joke was that we would have to switch the kids from cereal to toast for breakfast," McGee says. "To see how long the emulsions would hold up, I was using every bowl in the kitchen, including the ones with Cookie Monster on the bottom and the alphabet around the rim!"

Although McGee earned his PhD in English literature, not chemistry, and declines even to call himself a serious cook, he has put to good use his natural bent for tinkering, a childlike penchant for playing with his food, and an inquisitive mind that incessantly asks How? Why? and Is that so?

Take guacamole. As the folk wisdom goes, submerging an avocado pit in the dip keeps the dip nice and green. When he was researching the browning of fruits and vegetables, McGee realized that an anti-browning agent from avocado pits could be both interesting and useful. If it existed. Which he doubted.

So he mashed up some avocados, divided the mixture into two bowls and dropped an avocado pit into one of them. After 90 minutes, the guacamole turned an unappetizing shade in both bowls. But on removing the slippery pit, he noticed that it had left a bright-green depression in the dip. Was the putative anti-browning agent emanating downward from the pit? Or did the pit's mere physical presence block oxygen? He repeated the procedure, but this time he immersed an inert object about the same size and shape as an avocado pit: a 40-watt high-intensity light bulb. The result was identical. And so another old wives' tale bites the dust.

"We often think of science as quarks and black holes and the primordial soup, and we don't realize that everyday home life is just as informed by science as these grander subjects," says the kitchen scientist who once aspired to a career in astronomy. (Even now McGee keeps a telescope that he bought in high school on a homemade tripod in his study.) "People sit around the dinner table discussing the Big Bang, but they probably can't explain how flour thickens soup. Personally, I am most intrigued by the science of everyday life."

Almost every day, for example, as a "bespectacled frequent fryer" he faced the practical question of why grease from the pan ended up on the *inside*, not the *outside*, of his eyeglasses, and what could be done to prevent it. His father-in-law, a woodworker, pointed out that sawdust, which is often electrically charged, also coats eyeglasses on the inside. Recalling Robert Millikan's classic oil-drop experiment to measure the charge of an electron, McGee wondered if electrically charged oil from his frying pan was somehow being repelled from the front of his glasses or attracted by the back. Maybe the electrostatic charge of his face had something to do with it. One clue came when he propped several pairs of old eyeglasses atop some cereal boxes and positioned them around the stove; a pattern emerged. The only thing that mattered was the angle of the lenses: the upward-pointing surfaces collected the grease. Aha! The frying pan spits out oil droplets, which rise high into the air and then rain down onto the interior surfaces of the lenses of a bespectacled cook bending over the stove. Solution? "The best kitchen headgear is not a chef's toque. It's a baseball cap." The Chicago native goes one step further: "A Cubs cap works best."

While there is no one else quite like Harold McGee on the scene today, he does point to a historical predecessor, Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. Scientist, statesman, soldier and traitor—born in the American Colonies, he served King George III in the Revolution—Rumford discovered convection in liquids, improved the drip coffeepot and redesigned fireplaces and kitchen stoves. He wrote of his desire "to inspire cooks with a just idea of the importance of their art," and he was all for pressing science into the service of that art. To this end he introduced the long, slow method of roasting meats at low temperatures; he also expressed doubts that stewing at 212 degrees F could suit all types of food, even though the custom in Rumford's time was to cook nearly everything at full boil. If we've turned down the flame a bit in the two centuries

A frequent contributor to these pages, New Haven, Connecticut, writer David Schwartz likes to play with his words and eat his food, but not vice versa.

Helping pets live longer, healthier lives™

® © 1992, Ralston Purina Company

You should be concerned about urinary tract health.

Maintaining a cat's urinary tract health is important to its overall well being.

That's why the pet experts at Purina developed Cat Chow Special Care.

- ✔ Formulated to help maintain adult cats' urinary tract health.
- ✔ Reduces urinary pH, and provides low dietary magnesium.
- ✔ Contains great tasting, high quality ingredients.

For more information about cats' Urinary Tract Health call our toll-free hotline: 1-800-CAT-CARE.

If your veterinarian has your cat on a special diet, you should consult him or her before considering a change.

35¢ MANUFACTURER'S COUPON EXPIRATION DATE 12/31/93 35¢

Save 35¢ off any size Cat Chow Special Care™ brand CAT FOOD

CONSUMER: Required purchase necessary. Coupon may not be copied or transferred. No other coupon may be used to purchase the same package(s). RETAILER: Ralston Purina Company, P.O. Box 18003, Nogales, AZ 85662, will redeem per Coupon Redemption Policy available upon request (in the case of free goods; shelf price). Consumer must pay sales tax. Good only in USA, APO's, FPO's. Void where prohibited. Cash value 1/20¢. Printed in U.S.A. ©1992, Ralston Purina Co..

SX 115 080010 00

5 17800 61035 8

Cat Chow Special Care Formula

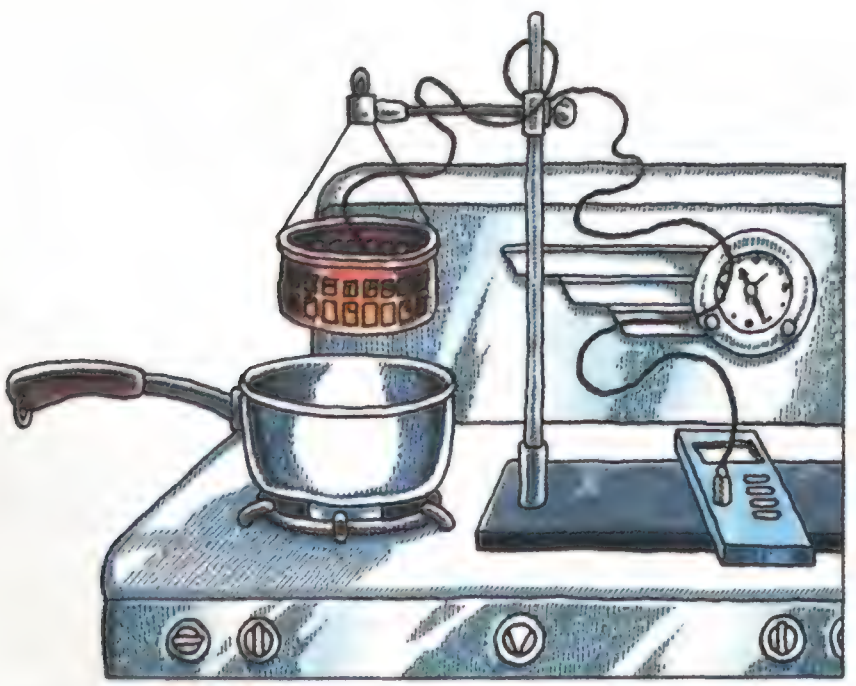
010080

since the founder of kitchen science railed against overcooking, Hal McGee is quick to remind us (as did Rumford) that a vigorously boiling pot and a gently simmering one are both at 212 degrees.

"Even these days, cooking is driven by tradition," says the 41-year-old McGee in his professorial voice. "At cooking schools students get a crash course in food chemistry, and then they spend six months learning sauces from someone trained in Europe who tells them, 'Do it this way because this is the way I learned it, and it goes back to Escoffier.' Too many methods are based on pedigree, not rationality."

As his distinctly unpedigreed chicken roasts, McGee takes periodic readings off the two wires that emanate from the oven and jots his data on the back of a "while-you-were-out" telephone memo pad. His thermometer sits on a stool which, with the aid of a dish towel, also serves to prop shut the oven door. After an hour in the oven, the bird's uninsulated side registers 146 degrees, while its protected half is at 118 degrees. "Wow! I'd say we have a difference. This is encouraging. It needs about 20 minutes more. We'll be eating at 7."

Compared with schoolmates in the Chicago suburb where he grew up, McGee has been an adventurous eater since childhood. His mother, who was born and raised in India, and his father, who spent several years in Southern California, brought to the family table Indian and Mexican dishes that their neighbors had never seen, along with more typical Midwestern fare. McGee's mother remembers him as generally quiet and ungregarious, far more enthusiastic about ham radios, telescopes and school science projects (one of which won him an honorable mention in the Westinghouse Science Talent Search) than about her meals. "I wasn't that interested in food," McGee explains. "I just ate. It wasn't until I started looking at food from a scientific point of view that I became fascinated by it. I gradually realized that cooking *is* biochemistry."



McGee improvises experimental apparatus from motley equipment: ring stands, berry baskets, thermometers.

The turning point took place at a dinner party in 1977. Although he had started his college career studying physical sciences at Caltech, he switched to literature after two years, and was at Yale, writing his doctoral dissertation while Sharon worked on hers in biology. When a dinner companion learned that Sharon's research involved bean plants, he asked her to please explain (McGee paraphrases the question delicately) "the bean's well-known effect on the human digestive system." The fellow was a New Orleans native whose love of red beans and rice had given him firsthand experience, and considerable interest, in the matter. Were some bean varieties kinder than others?

At one library, a vocation discovered

The next day the literature student was in the library researching beans. He found that their gas-producing qualities result from sugars called oligosaccharides that are difficult to digest; indeed, he uncovered laboratory tests that rated beans for their gastric benevolence. Such seemingly simple how-and-why questions soon carried McGee far afield, into a wide range of disciplines. He had found his calling as a food researcher.

McGee began to think about writing a comprehensive book that presented food and cooking in biochemical and physical, as well as cultural and historical, contexts. He imagined something of 150 to 200 pages that would take a year or so to complete. He signed a contract with Charles Scribner's Sons.

A meaty 684 pages, *On Food and Cooking* took him five years to research and write. Casting it as a reference book, his editors planned a minuscule print run of 2,500. But shortly before the book went to press, McGee decided to undertake one more food experiment. He wanted to see if there was any truth in the culinary dogma that held that egg whites beat up stiffest in a copper bowl. It was the best thing that could have happened to *OFC*.

"The copper bowl claim struck me as unlikely from the start," he says. "I figured it was either an old wives' tale or a promotional ploy by the copper industry." But his curiosity was piqued when he came across an engraving of a copper bowl, in use with other baking utensils, in Diderot's *Encyclopédie*, published in France in 1771. Such circumstantial evidence was hard to ignore. And so, at the shop of a nearby purveyor of cookware, the skeptical writer gulped—and forked over $70 for a copper bowl. Back home, he separated a few eggs, got out the whisk and limbered up his wrist.

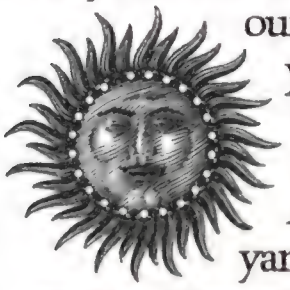
"I would have cried 'Eureka!' if I hadn't been so in-

A shirt for those who prefer their logos on the inside.

The only place you will find an emblem on a Lands' End Mesh Knit Shirt is sewn quietly within the neckline.

What you will notice is how soft and unbelievably comfortable our pure combed cotton feels on you. This particular long-staple cotton is particularly smooth next to your skin.

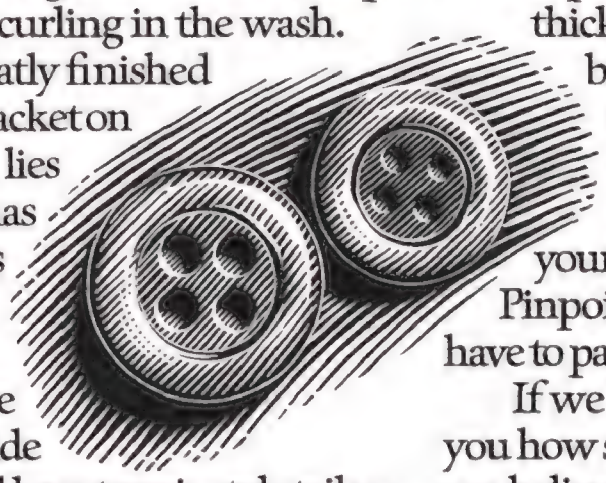
Of course, a sturdy mesh knit stitch might have something to do with it, too. Thousands of tiny airholes in the fabric help our shirt breathe, so you stay cool and dry. Even when it's hot outside.



A very unique yarn compacting process assures shrinkage is kept to a minimum. (About 7% in case you're one of those people who are into percentages.)

For an additional measure of comfort, we tape the shoulder and neck seams. While our knit collar is designed to hold its shape without curling in the wash.

A neatly finished classic placket on the front lies flat and has two cross stitched buttons.



There are also side vents and long tennis-style tails so you can wear it untucked, should that be your preference.

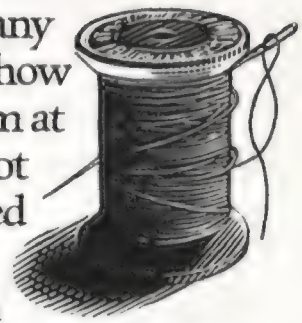
As with everything with our label on it, the value of our mesh shirt lies in the attention we pay to details. We're constantly adding new features and improving the overall quality of our products.

The Lands' End Mesh Knit Shirt, under $20.

Whether it's a timeless cotton Drifter Sweater, some weathered canvas pants or a complete set of thick Supima Towels for the bathroom, we make sure that every item lives up to our rigid standards and, more important, your expectations. (Our basic Pinpoint Oxford Shirts, alone, have to pass 71 tough inspections.)

If we have not yet convinced you how strongly we believe in our fine merchandise, it is all Guaranteed. Period.® Which means exactly that.

Simply put, if for any reason, no matter how minor it may seem at the time, you're not completely satisfied with something you buy from us, send it back. Pronto. What you will get in return is all your money or another item.



It's our way of making sure that our customers are not only comfortable when they wear our clothes, but when they order them, too.

If you would like to view the rest of our clothing for men, women and children, not to mention our classic home furnishings, phone our friendly operators at 1-800-356-4444, any day of the week. They'll be more than happy to send you a free Lands' End catalog with your name written all over it.

To get our free catalog call 1-800-356-4444.

Or fill out the coupon and mail it to:
1 Lands' End Lane, Dept. HA, Dodgeville, WI 53595

Name_____

Address_____

_____ Apt_____

City_____ State_____

Zip_____ Phone ( )_____

Guaranteed. Period.®

© 1992 Lands' End, Inc.

LANDS' END DIRECT MERCHANTS

Spattering grease falls on inside of glasses as cook bends over the stove. A baseball cap is recommended.

vested in the idea that it was all a hoax," he says. There was no doubt about it. "Compared with whites beaten in a glass bowl, the foam took almost twice as long to form. But it developed a lovely golden hue, became stiffer and moister, and stayed that way much longer."

Always one to wonder why, McGee didn't stop there. Collaborating with his wife and her colleague Winslow Briggs, an avid gastronome himself, the three performed a sophisticated spectral analysis in a nearby lab and found that an egg-white protein called conalbumin had indeed taken up copper from the bowl. As the protein's three-dimensional molecules begin to unfold during beating, copper ions add strength to the protein's delicate structure. Most important, protein bonds reinforced by metal are more stable, hence more forgiving to the home cook who can carelessly overbeat egg whites to the point of irreversible collapse.

They published their study of "chicken albumen foams" beaten in "copper reaction vessels" in the prestigious British journal *Nature*. The bibliography cited such authors as Plato, Diderot, Auguste Escoffier, James Boswell and Julia Child, alongside biochemistry texts and articles from the *Journal of Biological Chemistry* and *Poultry Science*.

News of the egg-copper connection sizzled on the wire services. Even McGee was a bit surprised to see it reported in newspapers from Boston to Bangkok. At Scribner's, the editors of *On Food and Cooking* tripled the first print order and marketed it as a trade, rather than a reference, book. Despite a $30 price tag, the first printing quickly sold out. Readers and reviewers found an offbeat charm in its interdisciplinary bouillabaisse of chemistry, physics, zoology, botany, history, geography, anthropology and literature, which ranged across time and space from 13th-century Italian poetry about pasta to electron micrographs of yogurt. And what omnivorous browser could resist an encyclopedic text that explained, in stylish and accessible prose, how popcorn pops, why cutting onions makes us cry, how to help a banana ripen, who invented breakfast cereals, and which came first—the chicken or the egg? (To crack that one, McGee suggests rephrasing the question as "Which came first, chickens or eggs?")

Though amateurs enjoyed *OFC*, culinary professionals found it a godsend. "I called him up as soon as I saw it," exclaims Shirley Corriher, a biochemist-turned-cooking-instructor from Atlanta. "And I said, 'Dr. McGee, where have you been during all these years I've been teaching this food science course?' " Since the book was issued, she has worn out ("I mean, completely *destroyed*") three hardcover copies and given away hundreds.

OFC's appeal to professionals was that it liberated them from bondage to recipes and formulas. "In cooking, if you can understand *why* something behaves the way it does, then you can make it do exactly what you want it to do," explains Anne Willan, a prolific cookbook author and founder of La Varenne, a culinary school in France. "And this is the definitive work on food science. Whenever you want to know *why*, you simply look it up in Harold McGee. The proof of his authority is that one never refers to the name of the book; one merely says, 'Look it up in Harold McGee!' Very few authors get that kind of respect."

Expecting, as always, the unexpected

Eighty minutes after it went in, the chicken comes out of the oven. The padded side registers 151 degrees—just about perfect—while the bare breast elevates the thermometer to 166 degrees. Not only is the cook elated with the result, but as he points out, the skin on the puffed-up side glows with a lovely mahogany tint. Smiling, he sets the table for dinner. He is totally unprepared for what happens next.

As the chicken sits on the counter, its temperature continues to rise. The unprotected breast goes up just a few more degrees, then starts to cool. But its counterpart, shielded from the lower room temperature by its thermal breastplate, keeps right on cooking: 160 degrees . . . 165 . . . 170 . . . 175 . . . It doesn't head downhill until it hits 176, well above the other side's peak! "I wasn't sufficiently foresightful to remember that anything well insulated from heat is also well insu-

More Than Just A Holiday Gift...

Smithsonian

membership is a year-long adventure that your friends will enjoy, appreciate and always remember!

• Holiday Gift Check List •

- ☑ SURE TO PLEASE
- ☑ LONG-LASTING
- ☑ EASY TO SHOP FOR
- ☑ ECONOMICAL
- ☑ A CONSTANT REMINDER OF YOUR THOUGHTFULNESS

Compare a year of SMITHSONIAN membership with other gift choices. Recall the crowded stores...the long lines... the wrapping and delivery headaches.

Convinced? Then fill out the accompanying SMITHSONIAN order card and drop it into the mail. We do the rest— which includes mailing you specially designed cards and envelopes to announce your gifts.

Such A Unique Multi-Faceted Gift!

There's so much to a SMITHSONIAN gift!

First there are the twelve monthly issues of SMITHSONIAN magazine, ranging through time and space to cover, uncover and discover so much of what's happened in our universe... and what's likely to happen.

Then there's Associate Membership in the Smithsonian, with all these benefits and privileges:

Discounts on books, records, art reproductions, jewelry and other items purchased from Smithsonian shops or catalogs... a warm reception at the "Castle" in Washington and dining discounts in the Associates Court restaurant at the Museum of Natural History...opportunities to join Smithsonian authorities on fascinating study tours...notices of Smithsonian traveling exhibits and regional activities...and more.

AND IT'S SO ECONOMICAL—ONLY $22!

For a gift that delivers so many pleasures and privileges, the cost is modest indeed. Only $22 each—less than the single-copy price of 12 issues of SMITHSONIAN magazine alone!

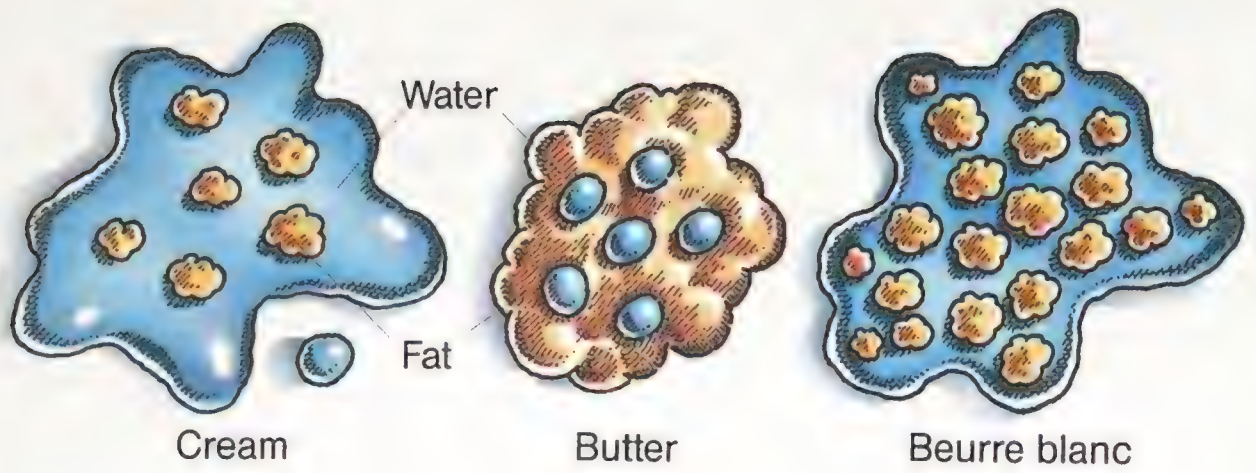
You'll be delighted with the colorful card we'll send you to announce each gift. On the front is a Washington winter skating scene—painted specially for Smithsonian. Inside you'll find room for a personal message, as well as your signature.

You may pay for your gift order later if that's more convenient. but to make sure you receive your gift announcement cards and envelopes in time for the holidays, use one of the adjacent order cards *today*.

For even faster service, call our toll-free number:

1-800-742-6633

Smithsonian Institution • Washington, D.C. 20560



Chemistry underlying foods fascinates McGee: cream contains fat globules in water; butter has water drops in fat; beurre blanc exhibits creamlike structure—but more dense—of fat in water.

lated from cold," McGee says glumly as the disaster evolves. "But it does settle a question long debated by cooks: 'Does a roast continue to cook once it's outside the oven?' "

After a quick calculation, he decides that tomorrow he'll take the bird out 15 minutes earlier, although he doesn't yet know if that will give the dark meat time enough. Maybe he'll play around with the insulation. "A dry stuffing won't have the structural integrity of a vegetable stuffing, but it may give a better R value."

The double-stuffed, high-R (as they say in the home insulation business) poultry technique, if perfected, would add an extra step to the preparation of a roast bird, but many of McGee's efforts to understand food have had the opposite effect, revealing that some traditional cooking methods are great time-wasters.

"I am at bottom a lazy cook," he says without shame. "If there's a simpler way of doing something, I want to find it. When I look at a recipe, I don't only ask why do it, but also, can you get away without doing it? When you're making a sauce, do you have to measure all the ingredients carefully and add them sequentially, as the cookbooks say, or can you just throw them together and get what you're looking for? Some books even say you must stir your sauce clockwise. There's obvious mythology and there's not-so-obvious mythology."

In fact, when he began to think of sauces not as the product of a mysterious alchemy but as emulsions of fat droplets in water, McGee made a series of discoveries that have earned him the untold gratitude of restaurateurs everywhere. The first epiphany was his realization that the process of turning butter into beurre blanc, a staple of haute cuisine, reverses the very process by which cream was churned into butter in the first place. Beurre blanc is simply a richer version of cream, in which many fat droplets are suspended in a relatively small amount of water. Pondering recipes published by some of the world's best-known chefs, McGee could not understand why the prescribed ratios of butter to water ranged all over the map. "And most of the authors warn that *their* values are critical. Ignore them and your sauce will fail. If you believe one chef, then all the others have to be wrong." It didn't make sense. As he writes in *The Curious Cook*, "There was something fishy here, and it wasn't just Loire pike."

He set his mind to a rolling boil and had another revelation. "Of course! Butter is not just fat. It contains about 18 percent water, as well as milk solids that help stabilize fat globules. Butter is a sauce waiting to be made." The reason that recipes for beurre blanc vary so much, he concluded, is that the initial amount of water is irrelevant; however much you start out with, butter adds enough water of its own to keep the sauce happy. The different recipes just give subtle variations in texture and taste.

On a roll, McGee started stirring up trouble with the traditional recipes for hollandaise and béarnaise sauces, and those too he found overly rigid and complex. "In a physical system there's usually more than one way to get to a desired end point." He found the simplest one possible in a newspaper clipping: throw all the ingredients into a cold pan and stir.

It's no wonder that Christopher Kump, executive chef of Cafe Beaujolais in Mendocino, California, calls himself a "huge fan" and assigns chapters of McGee's books to his staff. "I apprenticed in France, where the chef says, 'Just do it this way,' and yells at you if you ask him why," says Kump. "The great thing about McGee is that he's always saying, 'Why *do* they do it this way? Is there any sense behind it?' " While dining in restaurants, McGee has on occasion been greeted by a queue of appreciative cooks trooping out of the kitchen for him to sign grease-stained copies of his books.

Although he arrived at food through science, McGee hopes that his experiences—and his own lack of credentials—will encourage others to reverse that process. He realizes that a frantic host expecting a dinner party of 12 to arrive in two hours wants to do as little experimentation as possible, but under less pressured circumstances he believes a little rangetop chemistry can be great fun. "You don't have to be a professional cook or a professional chemist to do some experimentation in the kitchen," he says. "Parents with little children often find themselves saying, 'Stop playing with your food,' but what I like to say to adults is 'Play with your food more!' "

The message may be getting out. Although McGee frequently gives guest lectures at cooking schools, he was recently invited to speak in the President's Distinguished Lecture Series at Carnegie Mellon University in Pittsburgh. His talk, "Playing With Food: Three Centuries of Science in the Kitchen," packed the hall with a standing-room-only crowd.

It's unlikely Harold McGee will ever have the name recognition of Julia Child or Frugal Gourmet Jeff Smith, but he may reach just as many of the cooking public by trickling down. "People who write about food also read about food," says Susan Friedland, senior editor at HarperCollins, "and many of them read McGee. He has had a very strong impact on thoughtful food writers. It just *has* to filter down to the cook on the street who has never even heard of Harold McGee."

I spoke with him after Thanksgiving to get the report on Holiday Turkey à la McGee. He had applied the one-sided insulation technique to the larger bird, and this time, upon removing it from the oven, he immediately cut away the insulation so the breast meat could cool. Results were equivocal, and removal of the skin had ruined the presentation. But he'd hit upon a new idea—cooking the bird breast-side up for about an hour so the skin could brown, then flipping it into a deep-sided roasting pan that would protect it from heat conduction. And he would experiment with oven temperatures and cooking rates. "This is a work-in-progress. I'll be playing with it."

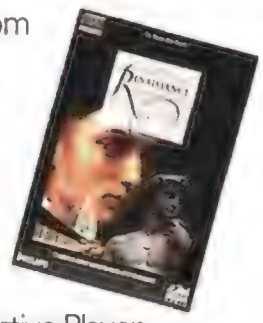
Of that I have no doubt.

Thermometer indicates a near-perfect "experimental" roast chicken. McGee found that when the bird's breast interior registered 140 degrees F, both the white and dark meats were cooked, yet tender and succulent.

This Goes In Here.

Philips Presents
The Imagination Machine.

There are a lot of CD players that deliver great sound. But only one that transforms your television from something you look at and listen to into something you actually experience.



It's called the Imagination Machine.™ It comes from Philips, the inventors of CD technology. And it's the world's first CD-Interactive Player.

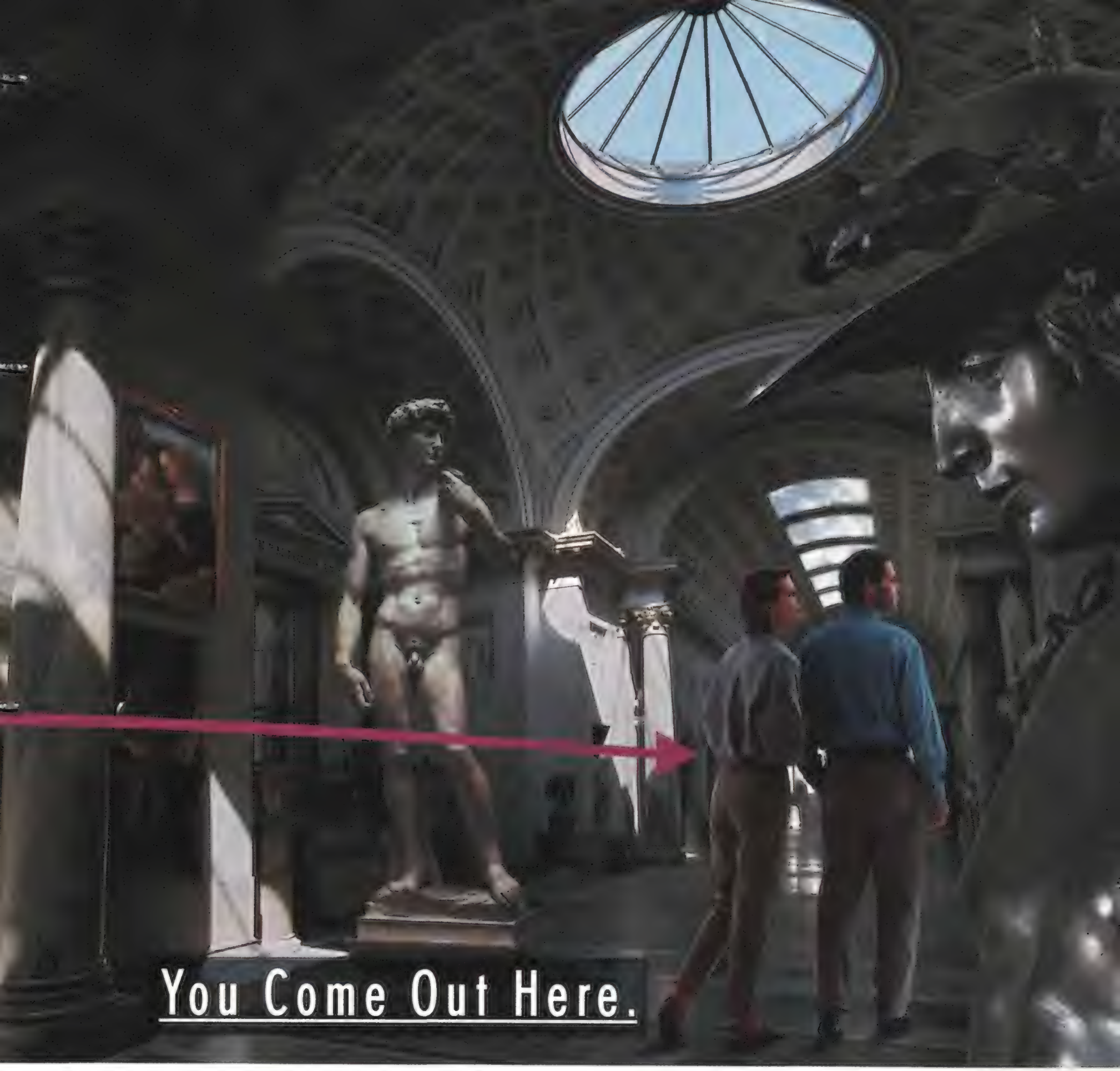
Since the Imagination Machine is a superb CD audio player, you'll experience incredible sounds – in fact, you can use it to play all your favorite CDs. But when you sit down with the CD-Interactive discs, it'll be the incredible sights that'll blow you away.

Take "The Renaissance of Florence" CD-I disc, for example. Imagine being able to capture the experience of the finest Renaissance art galleries in Florence. And you can do it all without ever leaving home.

All it takes to capture the experience is one simple connection to your TV.

But this is only one of the many titles available. Major publishers already involved in the production of CD-I discs include

©1992 Philips Consumer Electronics Company. A Division of North American Philips Corporation.
KODALUX: TM licensed by Kodak.



Time-Life, The Smithsonian Institution, ABC Sports, and Children's Television Workshop. And with the new Photo CD technology available through selected retailers offering KODALUX Processing Services, you can create your own CD-I family photo albums.

To see and hear the Imagination Machine in action, just call **1-800-532-6363** for a demonstration at the dealer nearest you, and capture the experience for yourself.

Another First From Philips

PHILIPS

PHILIPS

San Francesco, Arezzo

By Marilyn Aronberg Lavin

Piero the painter blended geometry with religious art

A half-millennium after his death, Piero della Francesca's works continue to thrill and fascinate both tourists and scholars

In a detail of a *Legend of the True Cross* fresco, the Queen of Sheba kneels to worship the sacred wood.

Whenever he moved to a new home, American artist Philip Guston would pin two postcards onto his kitchen wall. Both were reproductions of panel paintings by Piero della Francesca—*The Baptism of Christ* and *The Flagellation of Christ.* "He is so remote from other masters . . . ," Guston wrote in *Art News* in 1965. "A different fervor, grave and delicate, moves in the daylight of his pictures. Without our familiar passions, he is like a visitor to the earth. . . ."

Guston was not alone in his admiration for Piero della Francesca, who by odd coincidence died on the same day, a half-millennium ago, that Columbus set foot in the New World. People more often name Piero as their favorite than any other artist of the 15th century. Former college students with no more than a survey course in the history of art smile with pleasure at the very mention of his name. Travelers to Italy, from academic heavyweights to ordinary tourists, describe their "Piero pilgrimage" with pride, taking pains to track down the few remaining works in Tuscany, Umbria and the Marches. Trained by the Bauhaus, challenged by the Postimpressionists and Cubists, bombarded by the Abstract Expressionists, jolted by Postmodernism and deconstruction, our "modernist" eyes readily absorb Piero's soothing sense of seriousness. We see his plain and haughty figures as somehow better than normal; his open spaces and colors, washed in light, as perfect as can be. His clear and readable subjects are typical of human experience, yet deeply moving and strangely portentous. His paintings are like acts of charity, and more: they contribute to the general good, yet they are really enjoyable.

Not one remark of a personal nature

One reason Piero remains intriguing to us is that so little is known about his life. In the hundreds of pages of his own writings there is not one remark of a personal nature. We know that he was born in the town of Sansepolcro (about 70 miles southeast of Florence) and that his father was an apothecary, but there is no record of his birth. Since he was supposed to have been nearly 80 when he died in 1492, he was probably born around 1415. He had two brothers who, along with his father, often acted as his agents.

By the mid-1430s, Piero had studied painting with a provincial master, Antonio d'Anghiari, and was absorbing all he could from the great artistic traditions in Assisi, Siena and Florence. In 1439, in Florence, he worked with Domenico Veneziano, who was exploring perspective construction, solidity of form and sparkling coloristic effects. But unlike many of his contemporaries—Veneziano, Fra Angelico, Paolo Uccello, Andrea Castagno—Piero did not remain in Florence. Although he traveled to Rimini, Arezzo, Urbino and elsewhere to fulfill commissions, he always returned to Sansepolcro. Throughout his life, he held various public offices and was a leader in the Confraternity of San Bartolomeo, the most important lay religious organization in his hometown.

Piero's patrons were never the Medici or other wealthy Florentine merchants. Instead, they were monasteries, confraternities and citizens of his home territory, in addition to a few of the courtly lords in the nearby provinces. When he painted the cycle *The Legend of the True Cross*—ten monumental frescoes on the walls of the church of San Francesco in Arezzo—a

Light-washed colors as perfect as can be

well-to-do family of bankers was the sponsor, but the Franciscan friars who ran the church had the final say.

After a long and sedentary life, Piero made his will in 1487 and, since he had never married, he left most of his property to his brothers and their heirs. He gave instructions for his own burial, which was to be in the family tomb in the tower of Sansepolcro's Camaldolite Abbey Church (later the cathedral). Five years later, he died.

It may come as something of a surprise that in the centuries after his death, Piero was remembered less as a painter than as a mathematician. In his time, painting was still considered a craft because it was done with the hands. Piero, however, had studied Latin, the classics and, in particular, the work of Euclid. From the 16th to the early 19th century, his fame rested almost exclusively on his authorship of three theoretical treatises: the *Trattato del abaco*, on arithmetic; the *Libellus de quinque corporibus regularibus*, on solid geometry; and the *De prospectiva pingendi*, on the theory of perspective for use in painting. When these texts were finally published in modern times, historians of science confirmed their importance. Piero is now ranked among the greatest mathematicians of his day, on a par with Toscanelli, who may have made Columbus' journey possible. His treatise on perspective, after being passed to his colleague Fra Luca Pacioli, and then on to Leonardo da Vinci and Albrecht Dürer, guided the representation of three dimensions on a two-dimensional surface right up to the time of Impressionism.

It wasn't, however, until late in the 19th century that Piero came to be seen as a major artist of the Italian Renaissance. He was identified, in fact, with modern art, particularly with Cézanne, who seemed visually to be his soul mate. Piero's style, it was said, had forecast the values of Postimpressionist art. And indeed, many stylistic elements seem to bring these two artists together: suppression of emotion, emphasis on geometric shapes, and an overriding concern for the flatness of the picture plane.

Yet, by a strange twist of irony, Piero's rise to prominence began not with the avant-garde but from within the heart of the academy. In Europe in the 19th century, the Impressionists' break with tradition, based on their apparent rejection of strict formal structure in pictorial space, seemed a serious threat to the dominance of academic art. And it was precisely fear of losing power that then led, quite directly, to the rediscovery of Piero as an artist and the bringing of him to world attention.

Here is how it happened: the academy in Paris—the Ecole des Beaux-Arts—was struggling against the in-

Marilyn Aronberg Lavin, a scholar of Renaissance culture, is the author of Piero della Francesca, *which has just been published by Harry N. Abrams.*

San Francesco, Arezzo

Metropolitan Museum of Art

In his painting *Gardanne*, c. 1886 (above), Cézanne gave the town the same rising arrangement of geometric solids that make up Piero's view of Arezzo (left).

Piero's depiction of Arezzo is in background of *The Finding of the Cross* fresco, a copy of which was made by Charles Loyeux and installed in Paris in 1874.

fluence of upstarts like Courbet and Manet, who were dispensing with academic conventions in order to go out into nature and paint what they saw. One method of combating what was considered laxity in the structure of painting was introduced in 1872 by Charles Blanc, the newly elected director of the Ecole. It was time, he said, for young artists to be trained more strictly than they had been in recent decades. To ensure a return to traditional values, he reintroduced copying as a method of teaching—not just from casts after classical and Renaissance sculpture but also from copies of famous historical paintings.

And so, in his fight against the avant-garde, Blanc commissioned 157 replicas of Italian Old Masters; they were to be used as study tools and as part of a planned Musée des Copies. They included easel paintings by Botticelli, Raphael and Titian; a reduced replica of the whole of Michelangelo's *Last Judgment*; and, surprisingly, full-scale copies of two tiers of Piero's fresco cycle in Arezzo, one displaying *The Finding of the Cross* and *The Proving of the Cross*, and the other *The Battle of Heraclius*, all done by a little-known painter named Charles Loyeux.

Blanc, however, ran into trouble at home: the idea of a copy museum met with disapproval from members of the committee of the Ecole, and he was dismissed from his post in a storm of controversy. By December 1873, when a new director was in place, the part of the copy museum already formed was dismantled. When Loyeux's Piero copies arrived in Paris the following year, they displeased the committee greatly. The paintings were not destroyed only because the enterprise had been quite expensive (and Loyeux had become a public hero in Arezzo). Instead, they were installed, along with a number of the other replicas, high on the walls of the school chapel, where they can still be seen—with some difficulty—behind the plaster casts and above various temporary exhibition installations.

Despite these internal controversies, both Blanc and the school librarian, Eugène Müntz, went on to write eloquently about the early Italian School, and Piero in particular. Müntz had photographs and drawings of other Piero works brought from Italy to serve as further models. While these copies may have fulfilled their intended purpose well, they also had an unintended impact. To the eyes of a number of the younger generation, particularly Cézanne and Seurat, they started a new revolution of their own, rather than quelling the dangers of anti-academic art.

Providing a bridge to modern art

Although Cézanne lived in Aix-en-Provence, he participated in the first Impressionist exhibition in Paris in 1874 and was in and out of the city all that year and the following. It is possible, therefore, that he saw Loyeux's copies soon after they went on view. They clearly made a strong impression because, a few years later, Cézanne repeated a motif from one of the frescoes almost exactly. In his *View of Gardanne* (p. 125), he gave the townscape the same rising composition of geometric solids that make up Piero's view of Arezzo in the background of *The Finding of the Cross.* The particular bridge to modern art found here is unusually strong, since this very composition by Cézanne inspired the first true Cubist landscapes of Braque, Picasso and Derain in 1908-09.

Another link in the chain from Piero through the academy to modernism was forged by the young Seurat. As a student at the Ecole des Beaux-Arts (he entered in 1878), he had access to both the Piero replicas and the photographs collected by Müntz. Clearly, he studied them quite closely, and many of Piero's motifs reappear in some of Seurat's most familiar paintings. For example, the seated boy on the left of *Bathing Place, Asnières* recalls the guard seated at the far left in Piero's *Resurrection of Christ* (p. 131), and the compositional structure of *La Parade* is close to that of *The Proving of the Cross.* Thus, far from being the result of rebelliousness, many progressive steps toward the founding of an abstract art were stimulated by examples that were offered within the walls of the academy.

After initial evaluations as a mediocre talent (art historian Jacob Burckhardt had called his work "naive"), by the beginning of the 20th century Piero was firmly identified with the formalist trends then in vogue, and his artistic status among critics began its rise. Aldous Huxley called his paintings "strange and startlingly successful . . . experiments in composition." Roberto Longhi, who wrote the first monograph on the artist in 1927, eulogized his spatial intervals, poetic tonal organization, lack of emotion and the archaic quality of

In collaboration with B.A.R. Carter, a professor of perspective, the author analyzed *The Baptism* to show the indivisibility of Piero's science and art. They discovered that the painting was organized according to geometrical principles replete with symbolic significance. The placement of major elements of the painting—including the hovering dove and Christ's hands and right foot—suggest that it was designed on the basis of Euclid's Proposition 16, a formula for constructing a 15-sided figure by superimposing a pentagon on an equilateral triangle. The triangle may well stand for the Trinity, the pentagon for Christ's five wounds. Each of the 15 chords (the straight lines connecting segments of the circle's arc) spans 24 degrees. The actual length of a chord and its various multiples determine the proportions of the painting's elements. For example, Christ's height is three times the length of one chord. Moreover, the number "24" has a special meaning—it represents the number of degrees by which the sun lies north of the Equator on the summer solstice and south of the Equator on the winter solstice. According to the medieval church, Christ's baptism took place on what was then thought to be the winter solstice—and therefore the beginning of the New Year and the moment of the Descent of Holy Light. Piero thus found a mathematical way to identify Christ with the sun, and hence with Divine Illumination.

Courtesy of the Trustees of the National Gallery, London

Galleria Nazionale della Marche, Urbino

Painted on a small wooden panel less than two feet high by three feet wide, *The Flagellation of Christ* (1458-60) is considered one of Piero della Francesca's masterpieces. Within its deep space, there are two different sources of natural light—an impossibility in the real world. Light falls on the foreground figures from the left, but hits the flagellation scene from the right, setting it outside of time and place.

his classicism. Edging ever closer to the language of modernism, in 1929 the painter-critic André Lhote called Piero the "first Cubist," and his fate was sealed. He became the contemporary painter's historical alter ego, validating the notion of art for art's sake, and offering secular viewers "church painting" unencumbered by religious sentiment. In the 1920s and '30s this point of view was espoused mainly by cultured writers and connoisseurs like Huxley, Roger Fry and Adrian Stokes.

After World War II, and particularly after 1951 when Kenneth Clark published the first major English language monograph on Piero, praise for the artist was widely disseminated in classrooms. Even greater familiarity with his works came after an important restoration campaign of the Arezzo frescoes was carried out in the early '60s, and new color prints became available. In the next decade, the predisposition to see Piero's style in abstract terms caught the interest of New Wave literary theoreticians, who found his visual symmetry irresistible. His works then became the focus of repeated analyses by the structuralists, and still today they are the subject of examination.

The aspect of Piero's art missed in such a theoretical approach is the relationship in his paintings between abstract form and religious content. An increasing number of recent studies show that the surfaces of most of his paintings are coordinated by geometrical schemes closely reflecting his own mathematical theories and confirming a level of abstract value. Yet at the time Piero was alive, there was no such thing as "abstract art." In fact, there was no art at all that wasn't commissioned by a paying patron. And in Italy of the 15th century, those commissions, both private and institutional, were for religious subjects, serving specific religious functions. A look at two of Piero's best-known paintings, *The Baptism of Christ* and *The Flagellation of Christ* (above), helps explain how he used geometry to magnify religious themes.

At first glance, *The Baptism of Christ* (p. 127) appears to be an unassuming landscape. Prolonged ob-

Cutty Sark Blended Scots Whisky. 40% Alc./Vol. Hiram Walker & Sons, Inc., Farmington Hills, MI © 1992

You could serve Cutty Sark in the glass
on the left, which is made of fine European crystal.
Or the one on the right, which is just glass.
Or was it the other way around?
The point is, all that really matters is what you put inside.

CUTTY SARK®

SCOTS WHISKY

UNCOMMONLY SMOOTH

servation, however, reveals a haunting sense of portent that, in large measure, stems from an intricate geometric framework. Further analysis suggests that most of the painting's measurements are based on one of Euclid's propositions (see diagram, p. 126). Within this mathematical framework Piero used geometry to identify Christ with the sun and place Him in the center of the Universe; that is, he used mathematics to reinforce the concept of Christ as Divine Light.

In *The Flagellation of Christ*, perhaps Piero's most admired painting, the three figures in the foreground stand outdoors, while Christ and his tormentors, at the left, are inside a portico deep in space. Outside, the system of one-point perspective continues to an exceptional depth: the vanishing point can be calculated to be some 250 feet away.

Within this setting, Piero has used intersecting geometric planes to create two different sources of natural light—an impossibility in the real world. Light outside the buildings falls from the upper left, casting short shadows on the right side of the foreground figures. Inside the portico, the reverse is true: light comes from the right, creating strong highlights on the right side of all the figures and mysteriously illuminating the coffered square above Christ's head. By including these visual anomalies, Piero has set the scene of *The Flagellation* outside of time and place: the inner space becomes a divine sanctuary, and the biblical event taking place therefore becomes a miraculous apparition (Philip Guston called it a "disturbance . . . placed in the rear as if in memory").

In *The Flagellation*, like *The Baptism*, Piero fulfilled his religious assignment with an abstract structure. Following the laws of solid geometry, he created a distant realm in which a mystical manifestation of Christ's triumph over physical suffering appears to console the three worldly gentlemen conversing in the foreground.

It is important to keep in mind that the austere beauty of Piero's paintings would not have been understood by his contemporaries on esthetic grounds alone. To the 15th-century viewer, his idealized forms and pure spaces were inseparable from the subjects represented. In other words, the very qualities that make his works so attractive to the 20th-century sensibility contributed to their meaning and value in their own time.

Today, 500 years after his death, the study of Piero della Francesca's art continues. To commemorate this quincentenary, there is a project at Princeton University to create an entirely new tool for the teaching of art and for historical research. A computer program is being developed that will allow a "walk-through" of Piero's cycle *The Legend of the True Cross* on the walls of the church of San Francesco. In this project, digitized images of the paintings are mapped into their proper positions in a graphic representation of three-dimensional space. Using either a hand-held mouse or space ball, the viewer can simulate the experience of walking or even floating through the church, looking at the paintings in full color—from any angle and in their spatial context.

This program will serve as a model for use with other works of art (painting, sculpture and architecture) in the teaching, writing and researching of art history. It is particularly appropriate that this new method, which will ultimately replace slides and still photography for the study of art, should be developed using paintings by Piero della Francesca, whose own work in science lies deep in the history of technology itself. While nothing can replace seeing the real thing, perhaps this electronic innovation will stimulate a new generation of Piero pilgrims.

Courtesy of the Trustees of the National Gallery, London

Pastel-garbed angels offer concert in *Adoration of the Child* (detail), an altarpiece finished c. 1480.

Seen straight on in emphatic confrontation, Christ rises from His tomb in *The Resurrection* (1463-65).

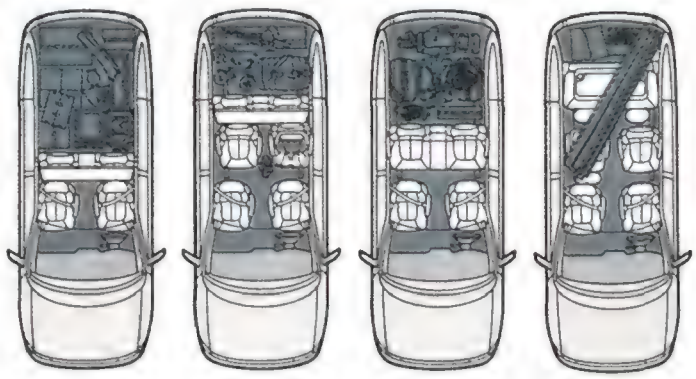
Pinacoteca, Sansepolcro

NISSAN

At Nissan, we understand that a day filled with water balloon fights, temper tantrums and potty training, can give any parent jagged nerves.

Which is why everything in the new *Nissan® Quest™* has been designed to soothe and pamper.

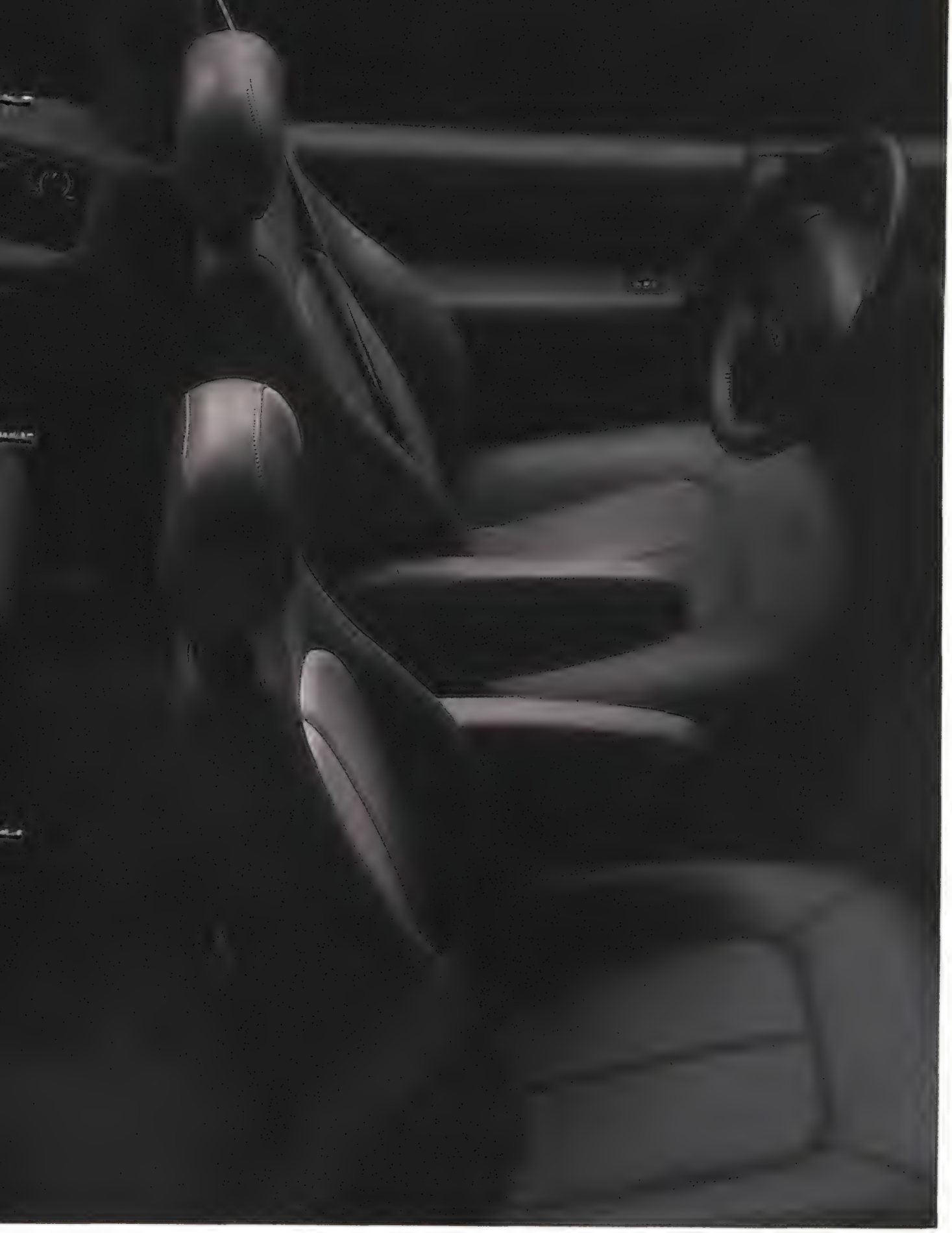
Your fingertips settle on a steering wheel graced with fine leather.* Your eyes gaze at easy-to-read analog instruments.



And your ears are lulled by an advanced AM/FM audio cassette system.*

Cruise control† and an optional sunroof** are available so you can concentrate

Nissan Motor Corporation in U.S.A. For more information call 1-800-NISSAN-3, ext. 502. Smart people always read the fine print. And they always



on the scenery instead of the speedometer.

Attention to ergonomics is so complete that the controls to the power windows, door locks and mirrors are nestled in the driver's side door.†

Of course we intend to spoil your children as well.

A second row of luxurious captain's chairs** is provided to keep your kids from squirming about.

To keep them entertained, the second row even has its own set** of air conditioning controls, headphone jacks and audio controls.

And since we know how much kids enjoy playing musical chairs, we designed our QUEST TRAC™ Flexible Seating System to be reconfigured up to 24 different ways.††

In fact, you can remove the second row and by simply flipping a lever you can slide the third row into five different positions along the QUEST TRAC.

Which means with the new Nissan Quest a parent can finally sit back and relax until, that is, your kids start making faces at the car behind you.

The New Nissan

Quest

NISSAN

It's time to expect more from a minivan.™

*wear their seat belts. *GXE model **Optional on GXE model †Optional on XE model, standard on GXE. ††GXE with optional 2nd-row captain's chairs.*

"WE MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE TO JOIN. THAT'S WHY EVERY HOTEL WANTS TO GET IN."

There are over 300,000 hotels and resorts in the world. But at present only 105 have achieved Preferred membership.

Regrettably, most hotels don't come close to even qualifying.

To be considered for Preferred membership a hotel must first possess outstanding credentials.

Then it must submit to two surprise inspections in which it is evaluated on more than 900 different criteria.

Fewer than 10% of all applicants survive this ordeal.

Yes, our standards are high. Some would say that they're too high. But to our way of thinking, when a hotel displays the Preferred plaque, it must be a hotel which even the most discriminating traveler would prefer over all others. It must represent the best value in luxury travel.

Ask your travel agent if there's a Preferred hotel or resort where you plan your next visit.

Or, if you would like a directory listing of all 105 Preferred Hotels,® call 1-800-237-7254.

PREFERRED
HOTELS & RESORTS
WORLDWIDE

©1992 Preferred Hotels® & Resorts Worldwide. All rights reserved.

Elgin (left) struck an insouciant pose for this 1787 portrait in his Guards uniform. The three-foot-tall marble panel of Greek horsemen (above) was one of many taken from the Parthenon circa 1802. They have been in the British Museum for 176 years.

By Donald Dale Jackson

How Lord Elgin first won—and lost—his marbles

After 'saving' the stately Greek friezes by shipping them home, the unfortunate earl found himself pursued by the Furies

It is only a slight stretch to call the story of Thomas Bruce, 7th Earl of Elgin, a Greek tragedy—in more than one sense. Elgin was a Scottish nobleman and diplomat. In the first decade of the 19th century, rashly though legally, he removed nearly half the statuary from the world's most perfect building, the Parthenon of Athens, boxed it up and shipped it to England, thereby inflicting a wound on the Greek soul that has never healed.

In a dramatically appropriate comeuppance, the plundered marbles ultimately ruined him. His collector's mania cost him far more than the beautiful pieces still on display in England could ever be worth: they cost him, first, his fortune—he was in debt the rest of his life, and his son and grandson after him; next, his freedom for three years; then, his career and reputation; and finally, most painfully, his lively, pretty, young wife. The saga of Lord Elgin (the *g* is pronounced hard, as in "grab") is itself a classical drama—so let's thrust caution aside and call it, yes, a tragedy.

Elgin's story is the more poignant because he believed that he was performing an act of benevolence for posterity, saving the Parthenon marbles from oblivion at his own expense. And although his motives were not exactly unselfish—he envisioned ornamenting his estate in Scotland with the statues and carvings—he could find justification for this belief in the neglect and vandalism the Parthenon was suffering under the Turkish regime in Greece.

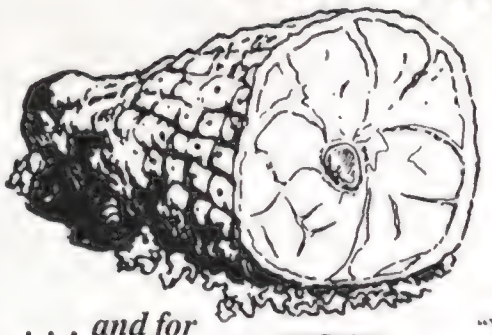
From the beginning, the Elgin drama was also entwined in politics, played out against the background rumblings of the Napoleonic Wars in which France and England vied for preeminence. Finally, Elgin's decline and fall is one of history's most vivid illustrations of the potency of the pen: his most prominent and vehement critic was Romantic poet Lord Byron, a renowned celebrator of Greek culture and civilization.

Elgin was 33, a modestly successful diplomat, when he and his dark-haired, 21-year-old bride, Mary,

Save $20.00 and treat your family to a genuine

HARRINGTON'S

Vermont Smoked Ham —now only $21.95!



★ ★ ★

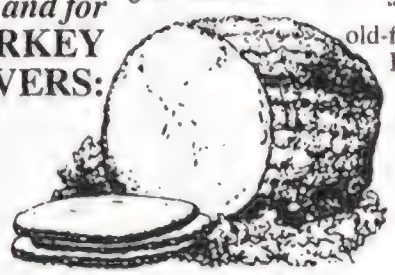
Order yours now!

Special Introductory Offer

Regular price $41.95, now only $21.95

All offers good to 48 states only.
Limit 2. Expires 1/29/93

. . . *and for* **TURKEY LOVERS:**



"You won't find a better-tasting ham than the old-fashioned Corncob Smoked Ham I make for Harrington's up here in Vermont. You'll love it—and that's my promise or your money back!" Vern Richburg, SmokeMaster

Cob Smoked Boneless Turkey Breast

Tender, moist, smoky delicious -- and 100% white meat with no fillers. Fully cooked 2 1/2 lb. Boneless Turkey Breast now only $17.95, a $9.00 savings.

FREE! Order *both* our Smoked Ham *and* Boneless Turkey Breast (shipped to same address) and we'll include 6 oz. of our special Aged Cheddar and ½ lb. Cob Smoked Bacon—free!

HARRINGTON'S
1881 Main Street, Richmond VT 05477

☐ 121-265 Ready-to-Cook Half Ham (6 lbs.) $21.95 + $6.50, total $28.45
☐ 206-265 Boneless Turkey Breast (2 1/2 lbs.) $17.95 + $6.50, total $24.45
☐ 123-265 BOTH Ham and Turkey Breast to same address $39.90 + $6.50, total $46.40 includes 6 oz. Cheddar and 1/2 lb. Cob smoked Bacon FREE.

Name _____

Address _____

_____ Zip _____

☐ Payment enclosed. ☐ Charge my ( ) Visa ( ) MC ( ) AMEX ( ) Diner's acct. ( ) Discover (Include card no. and exp. date, plus your name and address if different from shipping address above.) Available in Continental US only. Limit 2. Mail order only

RUSH Orders: (802) 434-4444

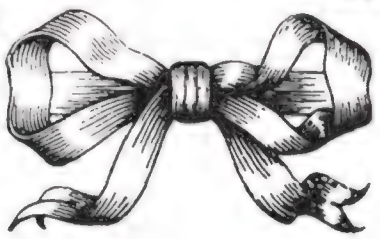
©1992, CMPC

Join the Crossword Puzzles of the Month Club and put your crossword skills to the test!

Become a member and receive five challenging new puzzles (and their solutions) every month! Edited by the noted crossword puzzle expert Henry Hook, these are not reprints, but *original, full-size* puzzles with the same degree of difficulty as those in the Sunday New York Times!

Perfect for holiday gift giving — it's the gift that lasts all year!

Send us the names and addresses on your gift list and we'll send you elegant gift cards to present during the holidays. Then we'll start their gift membership with the new January 1993 puzzles! An entire year's worth is just $29.95. (We pay all the postage.) Mail us your gift list – or sign up for yourself – today! Send check or money order to:



Crossword Puzzles of the Month Club
5311 Fleming Court
Dept. 489
Austin, Texas 78744

Or call toll-free: 1-800-433-4386

and charge it to your MasterCard or Visa — *24 hours a day, 7 days a week.*

Your satisfaction is guaranteed.

Lord Elgin's lively wife, Mary, was eventually a source of much woe.

set sail for Constantinople (Istanbul) in 1799. After stints in Vienna, Brussels and Berlin, he had been named ambassador to the "Sublime Porte," as the government of the Ottoman Empire was called. Mary, the spunky, flirtatious daughter of a wealthy landowner, called her husband "Eggy." Told that women were forbidden at Eggy's formal presentation to Sultan Selim III, Mary showed up anyway, disguised as a man though she was four months pregnant.

The first mention of the idea that would eventually result in the Elgin Marbles, as they would be called, had come from the architect working on Elgin's new family manse back on the Firth of Forth. He suggested that a collection of drawings and plaster casts of the art objects adorning ancient Greek buildings would be a boon to British art and education. Elgin liked this notion so much that he tried to persuade the government to subsidize a crew to be sent to Greece to make copies of the treasures on the Acropolis. When his proposal was rebuffed he sent the men himself,

led by a painter named Giovanni Lusieri, whom he recruited in Italy.

Elgin settled into his diplomatic rounds—Britain and Turkey were allied against Napoleon, who in 1798 had invaded the Ottoman dominion of Egypt—while Mary dove into the social swim with her customary panache, teaching the ladies of the harem to dance a Scottish reel. But the artisans in Athens, armed with 22 paragraphs of instructions from Elgin, immediately ran into an obstacle. The disdar, or military governor, who had authority over the place, wouldn't let them onto the Acropolis, explaining that when they climbed upon the buildings they would be able to peep at the women in nearby houses. The problem could only be solved, they were told, with a firman, a document from the Porte. After six months they found another way: the "open sesame" was a £5-a-day gift to the disdar.

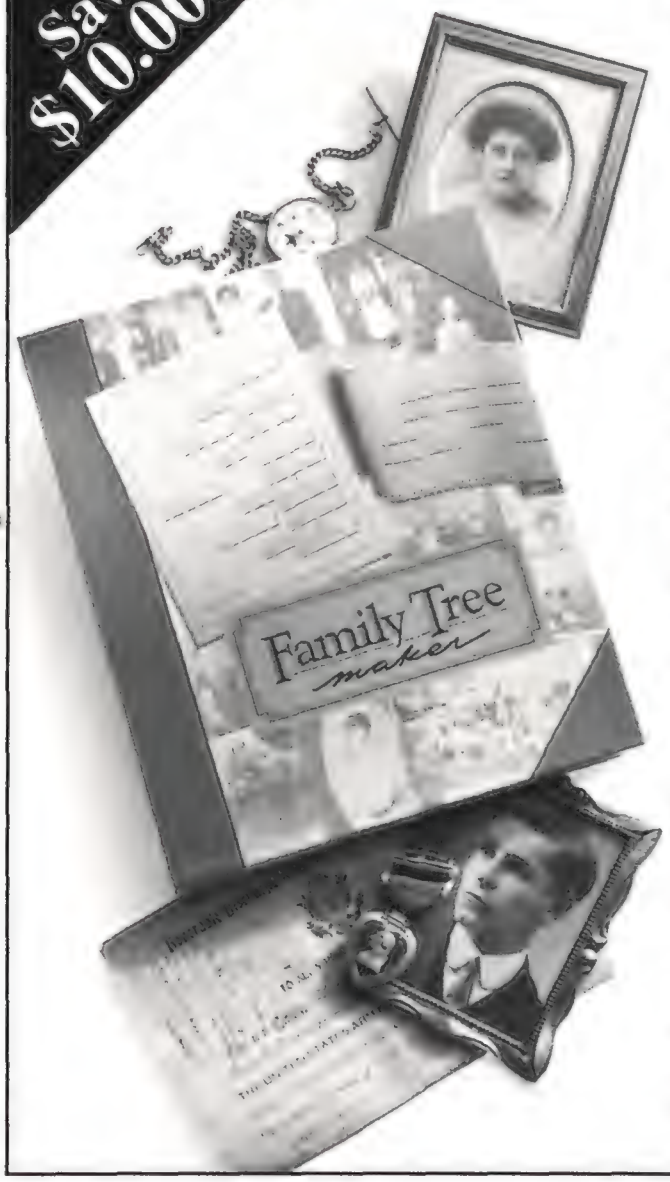
When Napoleon's generals surrendered to the British in Egypt in the summer of 1801, Britons were no longer merely allies of the Turks, they were saviors. The grateful Turks could not do enough for their protectors. It was then that the Porte approved the firman, officially unleashing Elgin's men in Athens. Not only could the workmen copy and mold what they pleased, but the text of the firman read "if they wish to take away any pieces of stone with old inscriptions or sculptures thereon, no opposition shall be made." The language was ambiguous, and it was surely no blank check for the pillage that ensued, but it turned out to be enough.

The Ottoman Empire, which had ruled Athens for 350 years, had no special attachment to the glory that was Greece, including the Acropolis. They used the Parthenon as a mosque and later as an ammunition dump. They cheerfully chipped off bits of statuary for a price and even pounded the marble into powder for lime. Years later when Elgin was called on to justify his actions, this was his official line: the place was disintegrating anyway; why shouldn't the British—who could preserve it—appreciate it and enjoy its grandeur?

The Rev. Philip Hunt, of Elgin's embassy staff, consolidated the diplomatic opening by getting official permission to remove several metopes—the marble carvings set into the frieze above the Doric columns—from the Parthenon's south side. Statues and the surviving pieces of the long marble frieze around the building began coming down, too. The work went on through 1801 and 1802. Elgin's laborers, now numbering in the hundreds, built scaffolds and went to work with marble saws, lowering the pieces on ropes. Some pieces didn't make it, splintering into shards where they fell; a letter from Lusieri to Elgin anxiously referred to "barbarisms that I have been obliged to commit in your service."

Elgin and Mary didn't get to Athens

Save $10.00!



Bring Your Family Closer Together This Holiday

Create your family tree with this easy-to-use software

With Family Tree Maker™ software for IBM compatible computers, you can create beautiful family trees that are ready to be shared with loved ones. And, they're perfect for framing, too!

As easy as filling out note cards. Simply enter information about parents, children, and marriages. Then choose one of the many different styles of family trees. Family Tree Maker automatically draws your family tree — so each one is perfect.

Afraid of losing those precious memories? Family Tree Maker easily organizes all the scattered facts about your family. Record the names, dates, and even the cherished stories that are told as your family gathers together this holiday season. You'll have a beautiful, lasting record of your family history in no time.

Heirloom-quality family trees and more. Make Birthday/Anniversary Calendars, Photo Trees and more. A fun Kinship command instantly tells you how one individual in your tree is related to another!

Give it as a gift, use it yourself, or make it a family project. . . Family Tree Maker is a fun way to bring your family closer together!

$49.99 Special holiday offer available only from Banner Blue, normally $59.99. Order Family Tree Maker today and start making your own family heirlooms. Works with all monitors and printers. 30-day money back guarantee. Please add $4.00 for shipping. In California, add $3.62 sales tax.

Call: 510-794-6850

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____
Daytime Phone: _____
☐ Check ☐ Visa/MC ☐ Amex Exp. Date _____
Card #: _____

Banner Blue SOFTWARE P.O. Box 7865 Fremont, CA 94537 SM1292

©Copyright 1992 Banner Blue Software Incorporated. All rights reserved. Special $49.99 offer expires May 30, 1993.

Discover the beauty of glass

PAPERWEIGHTS

Safari, frosted crystal weight with silhouettes of African animals and birds, by Correia Art Glass. **$100**

All About Paperweights—our new book with 240 beautiful full-color photos; 120 pages, softcover. **$24.95**

L. H. Selman Ltd.
761 Chestnut Street, Suite SS
Santa Cruz, CA 95060
Toll-free 800 538-0766

Name

Address

City State Zip

Check enclosed ☐ MC ☐ VISA

California residents add appropriate sales tax

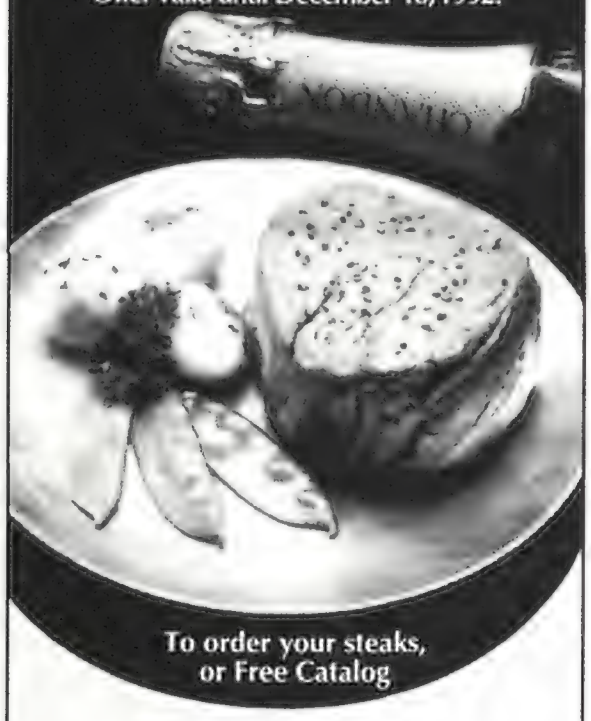
Card number Exp. date

A Rare Gift

Classic Steaks®
Omaha, Nebraska

Experience the Midwest specialty. Receive six exquisite hand selected Filets Mignons, 5 oz. each, 1" thick, *Classic's* center cut. Unconditional guarantee.

Only $29.95 **(Save $20.00)**
(Plus $6.95 shipping) Limit 3.
Offer valid until December 18, 1992.



To order your steaks, or Free Catalog

1-800-288-2783
VISA, MC, DISCOVER, AMEX

Watercolor of Parthenon, made in 1801 while work was going on, shows ladder and platforms Elgin's laborers used in lowering marbles to the ground.

from Constantinople for a firsthand look at all this until the spring of 1802. Mary had borne two children in two years by then and was pregnant with a third, but motherhood hadn't cramped her style. When she managed to sweet-talk a ship's captain into loading more marbles aboard than he wanted to, she boasted of her exploit in a letter: "Do you love me better for it, Elgin?" She added that it only proved what she had always believed, "which is how much *more* Women can do if they set about it, than Men." Elgin by most accounts was cool, moody and tightfisted—except where his marbles were concerned. His irrepressible wife must have been a trial as well as a joy, but the storms that were to destroy their marriage were still beyond the horizon.

The ambassador's main burden was his brittle health. Though only 36 in 1802, Elgin suffered from a variety of afflictions, the most extraordinary of which was a peculiar "ulcer" or "corruption," in the medical parlance of the day, that ate away most of his nose and left him grotesquely disfigured. His doctors thought that the copious doses of mercury he took medically might have been the cause.

With crates of marbles piling up at the port of Piraeus, Elgin had to find a way to get them home. He knew that if he dawdled, the benign political atmosphere could change. The French, who had pillaged Rome and cast covetous glances at the Parthenon, might even wangle a rival firman for themselves if peace broke out. Hunt suggested using a Royal Navy man-of-war as a transport, but the navy couldn't spare one. Elgin then bought his own ship, only to have it sink in a storm off the southern tip of Greece (the marbles aboard were salvaged). Ultimately, it took 22 ships to freight the collection to Britain.

By the start of 1803 Elgin and Mary were ready to head home. England and France had signed what turned out to be a temporary peace treaty, but Lusieri was still filling crates with chunks of the Parthenon and other buildings. On the trip home Elgin's luck ran out. Deciding to travel overland through Italy and France, he and Mary learned before they reached Paris in May 1803 that Anglo-French fighting had broken out again. Despite his diplomatic status, Elgin became a prisoner of war and for a while was held in a fortress-like prison.

Frequent contributor Donald Dale Jackson wrote for SMITHSONIAN *on Mount Rushmore, in August 1992.*

Separated from her three children, who had traveled on by sea with their nannies to England, Mary beamed her formidable charm on Charles Talleyrand, the French Foreign Minister, and others, to get her husband released. To no avail. As detentions go, the Elgins' was on the cushy side. They stayed in a Paris hotel, then in a spa, and finally in the Pyrenees, where they made the social rounds. There they languished until 1805.

Elgin's troubles were building elsewhere, too. The first 150-ton shipment of marbles had arrived in England, but in Athens his man Lusieri was told that Elgin's credit had run dry, meaning he could no longer afford cargo space. Then, too, a Scot named Robert Ferguson, a friend also being held in France, had begun spending a lot of time with the Elgins, and when the earl was suddenly imprisoned in November 1803, Mary and Ferguson were thrown together more and more. Though she fought it at first, a romance blossomed. She was devastated when her fourth child, born in France, died at the age of 1, and in October 1805, she was allowed to go home to England. Ferguson had also been released, and back in London the two became lovers. By then Elgin was at large in Paris again, though still restricted to France, and busily buying art. He had no idea that he was being cuckolded.

Nine more months passed before Elgin was permitted to return home, in July 1806. It was rumored that he would have been released earlier had he agreed to give his collection to France. At home he immediately confronted woes both material and marital. His free spending in the East, not only on the marbles but also on elaborate gifts and expeditions he financed personally, had plunged him deep into debt. The Foreign Office, which expected aristocratic envoys to pay most of their own expenses, was disinclined to help. Not surprisingly, there was no talk of a new assignment, and his waning career was clouded further by his parole from France, which obliged him to return to Paris at the pleasure of Napoleon.

The marbles that had arrived so far were in storage, where they would stay until they were first exhibited, a year later. Elgin was no longer sure what he wanted to do with them, but he had abandoned as too expensive any idea of installing them in the manor house on the Firth of Forth.

His reunion with Mary was the cruelest blow. Still concealing her affair with Ferguson, she told Elgin that she was willing to live with him on one condition: no sex. A witness at their subsequent divorce trial testified that Mary had begun to lose interest in her husband when his nose wasted away. Elgin spurned her offer, and Mary and the children moved in with her parents. Months later, Elgin learned the truth when he discovered a love letter from Ferguson to Mary. When

PLANET EARTH

A COMMEMORATIVE

EARTH DAY POSTER

FROM THE

APRIL 1990

SMITHSONIAN

The Poster measures
21 3/4" x 28 3/4"
Printed on
Recycled paper
Allow 4 to 6 weeks
for delivery

Send $5.00 with
address to:
Smithsonian Magazine
P.O. Box 23624
Washington, D.C.
20026-0624

THE MAKING OF
VIRGINIA ARCHITECTURE

THE PEOPLE, THE DREAMS, the icons of American architecture in Virginia. THIS BOOK IS THE FIRST to tell the whole story, 1607 to today.

472 pages, 470 illus., 31 color plates

Please send me ___copies of ***Making of Va. Architecture*** at __$65.00 cloth __$29.95 pbk.
SHIPPING: 1st book $3 (+$.75 ea. addl. bk.)
VA residents please add 4 1/2% sales tax.
[ ] Check / Money Order payable to:
University Press of Virginia
[ ] Charge my: [ ] VISA [ ] MasterCard

Acct. no. Expires

Cardholder's Signature
SHIP TO:

MBT
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts/Publications
2800 Grove Ave / Richmond, VA 23221-2466

NordicTrack introduces the first skier-stepper-treadmill in one!

Say good-bye to dull workouts! Now you can cross-train at home on one innovative machine! NordicTrack's Aerobic Cross-Trainer™ lets you add health-club variety and excitement to your exercise program by choosing a new heart-pumping, calorie-burning workout each day. It's the ultimate way to shape and tone your body, strengthen your heart and lungs and take off weight — without investing space or money in three separate machines!

30-day in-home trial

Best of all... it's from NordicTrack!

NordicTrack's **AerobicCross-Trainer**™

NordicTrack, Dept. 6X6L2, 104 Peavey Road, Chaska, MN 55318
©1992 NordicTrack, Inc., A CML Company • All rights reserved

Call today for a FREE video and brochure!
1-800-421-5910 Ext. 6X6L2
or write: NordicTrack, Dept. 6X6L2
104 Peavey Road, Chaska, MN 55318
❑ Please send me a free brochure
❑ Also a free videotape
Name
Street
City State Zip
Phone ( )

confronted, she admitted her love for Ferguson. "I am sure, Elgin," she wrote him soon afterward, "I never meant to make you miserable."

But miserable he was, and more so during the ensuing trial, as the lurid details of her adultery became public. Elgin filed a civil action, asking damages of £20,000 from Ferguson. As the trial unfolded, proceedings were published and sold in pamphlet form.

The earl's lawyers depicted Ferguson as a demonic seducer who drove a wedge into the Elgin marriage by villifying his lordship. Ferguson's manners, the jury was told, were "soft and alluring," and he was "well practiced in the arts which render gallantry successful." Ferguson denied he had shared Mary's bed in Paris, which he called a "voluptuous and fascinating capital . . . where temptation is ever busily at work." But he did admit they had been intimate in London. "Alive to such unequalled excellence and beauty," was the way he put it, he "fell a devoted victim to such a shrine."

Scathing foe, poet Lord Byron made political game of Elgin in verse.

The sordid, titillating truth was that Ferguson had been a regular midnight caller at Mary's house on Baker Street. A maid testified that Mary greeted him in a "loose gown," while a hotel chambermaid recalled that the couple occupied adjoining rooms, with a connecting door, and used but one bed. A former member of Elgin's embassy staff described a "certain look" Lady Elgin would get in the presence of handsome men. Pressed to elaborate, he identified the look as "flirtatious." The jury took five minutes to find for Elgin and award him £10,000 in damages. Mary and Ferguson subsequently married, but Elgin stonily refused her pleas to see their children.

Hostile art critic Richard Payne Knight said marbles were Roman, not Greek.

The crucial firman was now revoked. The earl leased a house in central London to exhibit his treasures, and the kingdom's artistic and cultural elite hastened to have a look. For the most part, the reaction was a chorus of raves. A muscular prizefighter was prevailed upon to pose nude beside the marbles to demonstrate the accuracy of the anatomical details. The Athenian wonders even penetrated popular commercial culture: an enterprising merchant offered "Ross' newly invented Grecian volute headdress, formed from the true

marble models from the Acropolis."

Regrettably for Elgin, the crabby exception to the general acclaim was a man with formidable cultural clout, an arbiter of artistic affairs named Richard Payne Knight. Payne Knight, who dominated the influential Society of Dilettanti, pronounced himself unimpressed, without even viewing the marbles. "You have lost your labors, My Lord Elgin," he proclaimed. "Your marbles are overrated. They are not Greek. They are Roman of the time of Hadrian." And ever afterward this high priest of British culture clung to his wrongheaded opinion.

Payne Knight found an ally, and Elgin his most powerful and unforgiving foe, in the young and greatly gifted Lord Byron. The 21-year-old Byron took his first swipe at the marbles in 1809, calling them "misshapen monuments and maim'd antiques." In a particularly vicious footnote, Byron slyly tweaked Elgin in his most sensitive area by referring to "the figures, with and without noses, in his stone-shop," and suggested by innuendo that syphilis had ravaged his nose.

Byron next turned up in Athens, where his guide was none other than Elgin's still active if hard-pressed agent, Lusieri. The poet was enchanted by the sad, ancient beauty of Greece and appalled by the plundered Parthenon. The full Byronic blast came a year later with the publication of the instantly famous and hugely popular narrative poem, *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*—the first edition sold like hot cross buns.

Byron's irresistible and emotional cadences permanently changed the terms of the debate on the marbles. By what right, he asked, had Elgin acquired these glorious remnants—"the last poor plunder from a bleeding land"? The question hadn't been asked before, and it would be raised only briefly when Parliament later debated Britain's acquisition of the marbles. Byron introduced the issue of nationalism, which would shadow the marbles from then on. His final salvo at the reeling Elgin came in the harsh and personal *Curse of Minerva*, in which the goddess condemns not just Elgin but "all his seed: Without one spark of intellectual fire, / Be all the sons as senseless as the sire."

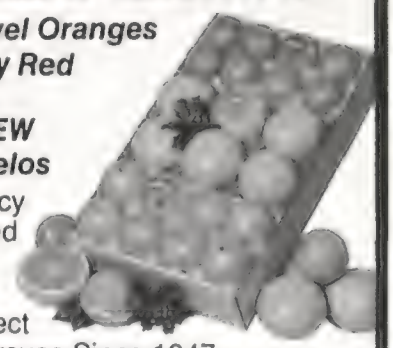
Elgin had concluded that his only hope of recouping his investment in the marbles was to sell them to the government for exhibition in the

Scandalous government plan to buy marbles ("stones") was lampooned: says one character, "Never think of bread when you can have stones."

Hale INDIAN RIVER GROVES
FLORIDA CITRUS

GIVE THE "SWEET ELITE"

* Jumbo Navel Oranges
* Sweet Ruby Red Grapefruit
* Exciting NEW Nova Tangelos
• Plump & Juicy
• Tree-Ripened
• Extra-Good Taste
• Shipped Direct From Our Groves Since 1947



HOLIDAY SPECIAL

3-Variety Gift Pack — About 17 lbs. of picture-perfect fruit. Your personal greeting enclosed. Guaranteed to arrive in perfect condition. The ideal gift for all ages.

ORDER GIFT NO. 160 Only $24.95
(Plus $2.50 Handling Charge Per Shipment.)

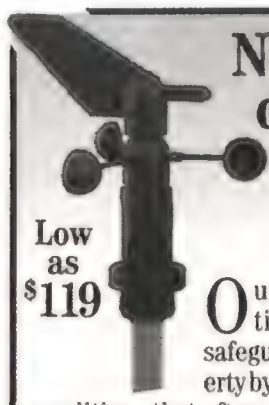
EASY TO ORDER, JUST PHONE TOLL-FREE ON OUR SUNSHINE HOTLINE 1-800-289-4253
Sorry, no shipments to AZ, AK or HI.

CHARGE TO YOUR MAJOR CREDIT CARD...or mail your gift list with coupon. Order TODAY for assured Christmas delivery

Hale INDIAN RIVER GROVES
Dept. A646 • Wabasso, FL 32970

☐ I enclose my gift list showing name, address and gift message for each person to receive Gift No. 160
☐ Please send FREE COLOR CATALOG of other Gift Packs, Fruit Baskets, Children's Gifts, Honey, Pecans, Jams, Jellies & other favorites
☐ Check Enclosed ☐ VISA ☐ American Express ☐ MasterCard ☐ Diners Club ☐ Discover

Card No _____ Expires _____
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____



Low as $119

Now you can do something about the weather

Our new Home Weather Station helps you plan your day, safeguard your family and property by alerting you to local weather conditions that often vary from distant forecasts.

Tells you to: Warn loved ones when wind chill threatens frostbite... Secure outside belongings against unexpected gusts... Protect plants when an alarm signals dangerous heat or cold... Increase watering when rainfall is too low—and much more.

Designed to far outlast all others, the ULTIMETER II gives you over 20 most-wanted features including:

• Wind Speed and Direction • Temperature • Chill factor • Alarms • Highs/lows/times/dates • Metric/English • *Quick-Mount (no tools)* masthead mounting • Fast, easy "Point & Plug" direction calibration (pat. pending) • Optional self-emptying rain gauge • 30-day money back guarantee • One-year warranty • PLUS $30 introductory savings:

Home Weather Station reg. $179 ... only $149
As above, without wind direction sensor $119

Del. in US, add $8.25 shipping & insurance. NJ res. add 6% tax.

VISA/MC phone orders: 800-USA-PEET (872-7338).
Or send check, m.o. or credit card no. and exp. date to:

PEET BROS. COMPANY 601-212S Woodland Rd., W. Allenhurst NJ 07711

Free Brochure *Our 17th Year* ©1992 Peet Bros. Co.

PERSONALIZED CARTOUCHE JEWELRY
Your name translated into Egyptian hieroglyphics.
HANDMADE IN EGYPT
Cartouche shown spells 'Charlotte'
18K Gold from $150
Sterling Silver $40
ORDER BY PHONE
1 (800) 447-2504
VISA • MC • AMEX • DISCOVER
For FREE BROCHURE Call or Write:
LITTLE EGYPT IMPORTS
4039 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111

FINE PRINTS ELEGANTLY FRAMED
Select the print, mat and frame of your choice while enjoying expert, quality craftsmanship. Choose from a variety of scenes featuring: New England, Nautical, Floral, Hunt, etc., custom-framed.
Free Catalogue, Call Today
1-800-841-4ART
FINE ART PRINTS, LTD.
P.O. BOX 3369, NEWPORT, RI 02840

GALÁPAGOS
You, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by yacht to explore more islands than any other Galápagos expedition. 60 trip dates. Machu Picchu option. Free brochure.
Inca Floats 510-420-1550
1311-S 63rd St., Emeryville CA 94608

POSTAGE INCLUDED $9.95
• Hand painted/Solid porcelain
• Mailed immediately with catalog of wildlife/nature gifts.
• 3 different w/wooden crate $29
• 2" long/ 100% guarantee
• Check or M.O.
Chesterfield's
#569N-200 W. 3rd Street, Sumas, WA 98295-8000

Schuco
Grand Prix #1050
5.5" long
1936 Mercedes
Key-wind motor
$65
Lilliput P.O. Box 447, Yerington, NV 89447 Pay by Visa, MC, AmEx, check.
Call 800-TIN-TOYS Fax 702-463-5581 Shipping $6 ea. In NV add 6% tax.

ANGELFISH PIN
Individually created and signed by artist James Cleland.
Black onyx eye, MC/Visa.
Sterling silver – $88 ppd.
14k gold – $375 ppd. Tax in MO.
(314)367-5109, M-Sat. 10-6
Size: approx 2-3/4" tall
JAMES CLELAND
4732 McPherson, St. Louis, MO 63108

In happier times, Benjamin Hayden painted this glowing portrait of the Elgin children, George, Mary and Matilda, with their nurses.

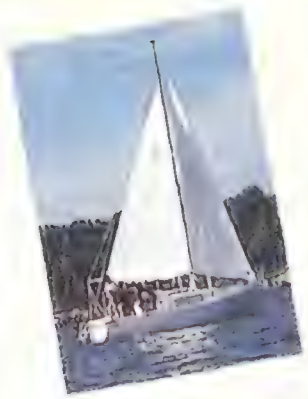
British Museum. He carefully added up his expenses—wages paid his artisans and laborers, salvage costs for the sunken ship, shipping fees, interest on his loans—and arrived at a total of £62,440. The government's first offer was £30,000, which Elgin turned down as "wholly inadequate." (He had tried to strengthen his case by writing a pamphlet giving his version of how he obtained the marbles, discreetly titling it "A Memorandum on the subject of the Earl of Elgin's Pursuits in Greece." It was published anonymously, but the lumbering, comma-heavy sentences left little doubt about the author's identity.) His creditors were meanwhile closing in, and when one £18,000 debt was transferred to the government, the regime impounded the marbles as collateral.

In desperation, Elgin asked Parliament to appoint a select committee to investigate his acquisition of the marbles and set a price. As the star witness at the subsequent hearings, Elgin declared that by removing the marbles he had rescued them from destruction. He came across as upright and honorable, if also imperious and insensitive. As he had incurred further costs, he had revised his expense account upward—it was now £74,240. After hearing several other witnesses, the committee concluded that Elgin had obtained the marbles honestly and that they would indeed be a boon to the fine arts in Britain. They offered him £35,000. In the Parliamentary debate that followed, only one member, a Mr. Hugh Hammersley, mentioned Byron's moral issue. The final vote was 82-80 to accept the committee's proposal. Elgin grudgingly took the £35,000, more than half of which went for his debt to the government. Fifteen years after he began acquiring them (it was now 1816), he had finally lost his marbles.

Elgin remarried in 1810, choosing another Scottish gentlewoman, less than half his age, who bore him eight more children. The family spent most of their time in Paris, where his creditors couldn't reach him. When the Greeks began their drive for independence in 1821, Elgin was one of their earliest British supporters, along with the detested Byron, who died in Greece three years later.

Lord Elgin died in Paris in 1841. Obituary notices praised him for "rescuing the marbles of the Parthenon at Athens from the destruction which

LAND . . . and the security that goes with it



AN OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE YOUR FAMILY SOMETHING PRICELESS

All of us have dreamlands. A special place to call our own. Safe. Unhurried. Fun, of course, but much more. A place that's unspoiled, where you and nature can get it all together.

Forbes Inc., publisher of *Forbes Magazine*, through its incredibly successful Colorado land subsidiary, Sangre de Cristo Ranches, is selling homesites on over 12,500 glorious acres of untouched land nestled on The Lake of the Ozarks in central Missouri.

The *average* lot size of much of this land is *6 acres*, with a minimum of 3 right up to 15 acres. The price for most of these lots is $7,500*, and each is *divisible* into at least 2 lots. This means that purchasers can dispose of the added lot to their children, relatives or friends. And: camping is permitted on some lots! You can purchase your homesite with 9% financing and monthly payments of only 1% of the purchase price. It's an opportunity for all time, for all seasons.

*Price subject to change without notice

Forbes Lake of the Ozarks
Box 303, Fort Garland, CO 81133

Without obligation, please send me more information on Forbes Lake of the Ozarks.

PLEASE PRINT

Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

Telephone _____

or phone 816/438-2801

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal law and read it before signing anything. No Federal agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property. Equal Credit and Housing Opportunity. A statement and offering statement has been filed with the Secretary of State of the State of New York. The filing does not constitute approval of the sale or lease or offer for sale or lease by the Secretary of State or that the Secretary of State has in any way passed upon the merits of such offering. A copy of the offering statement is available, upon request, from Sangre de Cristo Ranches. NYA88-178

To get a good idea of what a great idea we have in Image Watches, paste your color logo here.

OR EVEN BETTER. . .

SEND US YOUR COLOR LOGO

(Any size letterhead, business card or finished color logo design which need not be returned.)

along with $14.50* each and we'll rush you a personalized working *quartz* watch sample as our convincer!

*Tax and shipping included
(Special ½ Price Introductory Offer)
(Limit: 2 samples per company @ $14.50 each)

Your company logo in full color on the dial of a deluxe, water-resistant wristwatch. 18K Goldplated case, water-resistant leather strap, battery powered quartz movement with a **lifetime** warranty except batteries. (Lifetime = as long as you want to use the watch.) Remarkably inexpensive even in **small quantities**.

Catalog sheet and details on request.

IMAGE WATCHES,™ INC.
Attn: Mr. Grafman
9095 Telstar Ave., El Monte, CA 91731-2809
(818) 312-2828 • (800) 344-8050

LOGO WATCH LEADER FOR OVER 12 YEARS

IMAGE WATCHES,™ INC. All Rights Reserved

Unconditional Money Back Guarantee

Never Forget GOLD

U.S. 1866-1899 "Coronet Liberty"
$5 Gold Half Eagle, Extra Fine

Only $179.00

A terrific introductory offer! Historic "Coronet Liberty" gold half eagles are America's most popularly collected classic gold coins. And, especially in uncertain times, gold has been one of man's best friends. While supplies last, we'll sell guaranteed Extra Fine U.S. "Coronet Liberty" gold half eagles for **just $179 each or 5 for $850. Limit 5. (Order #10133).** No dealer orders accepted. Dates range from 1866 to 1899 (no 1900s). The coins are conservatively graded by our ANA-trained experts and come with a certificate of authenticity. 30-day home examination—money-back guarantee. **To order by credit card, call toll-free 1-800-451-4463 at any time.** Or send your check or money order to: International Coins & Currency, Inc., 11 E. State St., Box 218, **Dept. 2603,** Montpelier, VT 05601. **Add $2 for postage.** All orders subject to acceptance.

Elgin's son James also got a reputation for destroying a cultural shrine—a palace in China. He was cartooned presenting credentials to emperor in 1857.

inevitably awaited them." Elgin's son James, the 8th Earl, forged the kind of career in diplomacy and colonial administration that Elgin might have enjoyed had he escaped the curse of the marbles. But the shadow of the Parthenon fell on James, too.

He earned an important post as plenipotentiary to China in 1857, in the wake of the Opium Wars, which had stirred deep East-West hostilities. This Lord Elgin was a dove by the standards of his time; imperialistic posturing made him uncomfortable. But as attempts to force the Chinese to expand trade with the West failed, Elgin gradually took a harder line. In 1860 after French and British troops went on a rampage of pillaging and looting at the spectacular 80-square-mile summer palace of the Chinese emperor near Beijing, stripping the grand buildings of jewels, art objects, silk and other treasures, Elgin deplored the act but still thought the Chinese had to be taught a "lesson." He ordered the burning of what was left of the summer palace. The name "Elgin" came to stand for the same thing in China as it did in Greece: devastation of a cultural shrine.

From time to time over the years, disciples of Lord Byron have demanded the return of the marbles to Athens. The calls have come from Greeks, such as writer Nikos Kazantzakis, and from Britons, such as writer Lawrence Durrell and the Labor Party's Neil Kinnock. Kazantzakis' indictment was the spiciest: "In her sooty vitals," he wrote, "London stores these marble monuments. . . just as some unsmiling Puritan might store in the depths of his memory some past erotic moment, blissful and ecstatic sin."

British prime ministers have repeatedly tiptoed to the brink of returning the marbles, only to make a hasty about-face. In 1924 Ramsay MacDonald rejected a proposal to ship them back in honor of the 100th anniversary of Byron's death. Just after World War II Clement Attlee passed up a chance to repatriate the statues as a tribute to Greece's defiance of the Nazis. When Harold Mac-

IT'S NOT JUST THAT IT'S GONE FOREVER...

Smithsonia Tropical Researc
Scientists Di over New Plan
Compound E tive Against
In the midst of a vanishin
forest, a promising find.
By BASIL CARSBURY
In an anxiously awaited announcement issued
from their Panama headquarters today
scientists at the Smithsonian Tropi
Research Institute confirmed that their
discovery of a com new genetic com
already promise in
Science Foundation.

IT'S THAT IT COULD HAVE GONE FOR GOOD.

There may have been a treatment for cancer or AIDS hidden within this tropical forest. But the forest is gone, its secrets vanished in smoke.

What unknown benefits has the world lost – forever?

These vast green laboratories produce a staggering array of life-sustaining compounds. One of every four medicines we use today stems from research begun in tropical forests. But the genetic treasures hidden here are disappearing before science can even discover them.

Home to more than half of all plant and animal species, these forests and the vital information they shelter are going fast – cut and burned for very short-term rewards.

Basic research is the essential foundation for understanding and managing this valuable resource. For nearly 70 years, the **Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute** has sifted, sorted and probed the biology of tropical lands and seas. Today, STRI staff and cooperating scholars and scientists from more than 40 nations are working together to advance humanity's knowledge of the tropics. Our investigation is leading to a better understanding of

- ***How loss of tropical forests affects our global climate***
- ***The effects of oil spills and pollution on coral reefs and coastlines***
- ***More productive and sustainable uses of tropical plants and animals***

But your help is needed now to press our search for more information. Information which is eagerly sought and urgently needed.

By a world that can't afford to let a good thing go to waste.

Will you help us in this vital search?

Time is short and we have much to learn.

Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute
Arts & Industries Bldg., Suite 2207
900 Jefferson Drive
Washington D.C. 20560

Yes, I'd Like To Help The Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute Continue Their Important Study Of Tropical Forest And Marine Biology.

☐ Enclosed is my contribution for $ _____

☐ Please send me more information.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

Contributions are fully tax-deductible.

Created by Green Planet

START FIGHTING SKIN CANCER NOW!

Recommended By Dermatologists For 5 Years
Andrew's Sun Hat offers many advantages:

- Wider brim **All** around. 2¾" min. vs 1" on most bucket hats.
- **No Exposure At The Temple**, plenty of shade for side of face and back of neck.
- 4" visor-like reinforced front brim with green underside to **Fight Glare.**
- Poly/cotton fabric is **Cool** and absorbent.
- Stitched eyelets for **Ventilation.**
- **Lightweight.**
- **Great Looking.** Traditional look with enough flare to provide **Excellent Protection.**

What's my hat size? Measure around your head 1" above your eyebrows and give us that measurement when ordering.

Color: Traditional Light Khaki with traditional Maroon Club band. Chalk White with traditional Navy Club band.

Sizes: S (6¾-6⅞); M (7-7⅛); L (7¼-7⅜); XL (7½-7⅝); XXL (7¾-8)

Price: $20 + $3.95 shipping per order.

Call (615) 886-5189 with MC or Visa 9 am-5 pm M-F
Or Send Check or Money Order to:

Andrew Thompson Co.
843 Arden Way, Dept. S
Signal Mountain, TN 37377

FINE GOODS
AndrewThompson Co.
of Chattanooga

Your Satisfaction Guaranteed Or Your Money Back

SCOTTISH CASHMERE
FACTORY DIRECT

Gloriously luxurious 2-ply sweaters, in Classic designs and colours, knitted in Scotland with unexcelled 100% pure Cashmere wool from *our own* fleece and lush, *full weight* yarns.

Men's V-neck (S, M, L, XL) or
Women's Jewel-neck (S M, L)
ONLY $169
Women's Cardigan (S, M, L)
ONLY $189
– Black, Red, Heather Grey, or Oatmeal –
Limited Quantities
Ask about our combination specials.

For more information or to order: (800) 528-SOFT (Visa & MasterCard) S&H $7.50 (CA residents add sales tax) Send check or money order to:

California Cashmere Company
1862 Euclid Ave. Berkeley CA 94709
Satisfaction Guaranteed By America's Only Cashmere Knitwear Company

millan declared himself willing to consider the matter in 1961, the London *Times* instructed him to "dismiss the idea from his mind," which he apparently did. The marbles, the *Times* said, were "bought and paid for." The British argue that Elgin got the marbles honestly, with permission from the government then in power. They contend also that returning them would "open the floodgates" to claims on thousands of museum holdings. The Venus de Milo and the Winged Victory of Samothrace are as Greek as the Parthenon statues, they point out, and they're in the Louvre.

The debate reached its highest pitch in the 1980s, when actress-turned-culture minister Melina Mercouri launched a high-visibility campaign. She charged the British with "vandalism" and called their retention of the marbles "provocative." She gained the support of culture ministers from 56 nations (against 26 abstentions and zero votes against) in a 1982 UNESCO resolution. Mercouri finessed the "floodgates" argument by stressing the uniqueness of the Parthenon—"the symbol of Greek democracy," she called it, "the blood and soul of Greece."

She even flushed the current Lord Elgin into the open. His lordship let drop the fact that he had not dared visit Greece under his real name, and told an interviewer that he was sorry his great-great-grandfather ever saw the bloody stones. "I mean, from the financial point of view it was a disaster," he sighed, "and in addition to that, jokes were made about marbles, and whether you'd lost them or not—a very sad state of affairs." Mercouri's campaign sputtered as the others had. She left office in 1989—and the marbles are still safely tucked in the "sooty vitals" of the British Museum.

While serving as the Greek Minister of Culture from 1981-89, fiery film star Melina Mercouri agitated for the marbles' return.

Book reviews

Crickets and Katydids, Concerts and Solos
Vincent G. Dethier
Harvard University Press, $18.95

A pragmatist would describe the sounds of crickets, grasshoppers and katydids as a cacophony of scrapes, squeaks and whirs. But to ears more attuned to life's gentle pleasures, these small creatures make sunlit meadows ring in complex symphonies, and forest fringes vibrate with ecstatic songs of love. Sympathetic listeners hear insects singing in lyrical chorus; they savor a seasonal progression of changing tempo and key, revel in each "shift in mood and theme." Vincent Dethier's loving account of the instruments in nature's insect orchestra reflects this sensitivity to the beauty of summer's little singers.

Although slim, this volume contains a full measure of good science. The author, a distinguished professor of zoology at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst, conveys a surprising amount about the orthopteran (straight-winged) insects of New England, and uses these creatures to illustrate a series of significant biological and ecological principles. But as he explains in his preface, *Crickets and Katydids* tells about a trio of summers spent in the Merrimack River Valley of central New Hampshire, and is an invitation to learn more about the elegant harmonies of the natural world.

The story is set in the summer of 1938, when the author, about to begin graduate school, went to work for a retired professor of physics named George W. Pierce. The job was an unusual one. Pierce was interested in insect sounds, and he wanted Dethier to "collect, iden-

THE OTTER
Pin
Sterling — $45.00
14K Gold — $280.00
VISA/MC
1-800-235-0471
24 Hrs. 7 Days
velvet box
ROGER NICHOLS

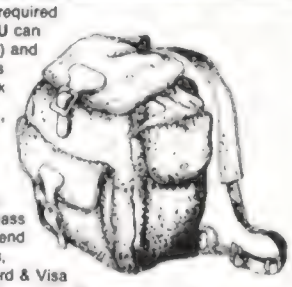
Farm-In-A-Box™
A real working farm complete with sturdy wood growing box, rich dark soil and 12 spunky lettuce or herb plants greenhouse-grown in the bountiful Salinas Valley. A very down-to-earth gift. $34 plus $5 air shipping.
ROCKET FARMS Salinas California
1-800-635-6177

VIXEN HILL GAZEBOS

Discover our wide selection of architecturally authentic cedar gazebos, pre-engineered for easy assembly by the non carpenter. For our 22-pg. catalog, send $3/Mail or $6/FedEx Vixen Hill, Dept. SM-2, Elverson, PA 19520 • 800-423-2766

MicroRacer™ Original Schuco Tooling
4" long #1047

356 Coupe
Porsche Key-wind motor $45
Lilliput P.O. Box 447, Yerington, NV 89447 Pay by Visa, MC, AmEx, check.
Call 800-TIN-TOYS Fax 702-463-5581 Shipping $6 ea. In NV add 6% tax.

LEATHER BACKPACK RUGGED ONLY $29.95
HISTORIC EXPLORERS of America required backpacks that were tough! Now YOU can enjoy the richness (smell that leather) and durability of soft, 100% leather in this modern version of the famous trail pack of yesteryear. Rich tan color. Black metal hardware. Roomy 14" x 17" x 6" cargo compartment plus 3 handy expandable outside pockets. Two 2" wide adjustable shoulder straps Excellant bookbag. Offers 1,000 uses for any outdoorsman and a touch of class for those "long hours on the trail." Send $29.95 + $3.95 delivery. Use 30 days, money back if not pleased. MasterCard & Visa accepted (phone 312-445-6166). C.O.D. require $5 deposit. Order today! Midwest Company, Dept. L-3819, 9043 S. Western Ave Chicago, Ill. 60620. Special 2 packs for $58.90 postpaid. Our 54th year

BONUS: ORDER NOW
RECEIVE A COMPASS FREE

HAND CARVED MAHOGANY JET FIGHTERS

F-14 TOMCAT
WWII FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS • MODERN JETS • AIRLINERS • PRIVATE AIRCRAFT
- Hand carved from solid mahogany by master craftsmen.
- Exquisitely hand painted markings and details
- Museum quality - no decals
- Dimensions 16" to 22"
- Immediate delivery
- From $99.50

Over 160 models in stock
Satisfaction guaranteed. PACIFIC AIRCRAFT Call for our catalog.
WORLD'S LEADING MAKERS OF FINE AEROSCULPTURES
Pacific Aircraft • 14255 North 79th Street • Suite 5
Scottsdale Airpark, Arizona 85260 • Tel. (602) 991-1841
Call 1-800-950-9944
Stand included. • MC/Visa • Add $10.00 for UPS/handling.

This Christmas Go Nuts!

And Get Our Chocolate-Covered Cashew Pecan Mix FREE!
Ace Specialty Foods gifts are perfect for "people who have everything." Our Favorite Quartet features our four most popular, top-quality roasted and salted nuts --mammoth pecans, colossal natural pistachios, tasty Deluxe Mix and giant cashews, for just $19.95 plus shipping. And, you'll get 12 oz. of our delicious chocolate-covered cashews and pecans--an $8.95 value--FREE with your order! To guarantee Christmas delivery, place your order by December 18, 1992.
The Favorite Quartet
28 oz. gift tin.....Item 3820.....$19.95 *plus $3.95 shipping and handling*
To order toll-free 24 hours a day, every day or request a free catalog:
1-800-323-9754
"Satisfaction Guaranteed"
ACE SPECIALTY FOODS 281 West 83rd Street Burr Ridge, IL 60521 SM 1192

BOOKS ON TAPE®

World's Largest Selection of Audio Books

- Best Sellers on Cassette
- Full-length Rentals
- Call for Free Brochure

Box 7900-S, Newport Beach, CA 92658

Reg. U.S. Pat. & T.M. Off.

(800) 626-3333

PLAYFUL CAT
Pin

Sterling— $49.50
14K Gold— $375.00

VISA/MC
1-800-235-0471
24 Hrs. 7 Days
S/H $3.00

velvet box

Size 2"W X 1¾"H

ROGER NICHOLS
fine jewelry
1622 NW Steidl Rd. • Bend, OR 97701

ARCHAEOLOGICAL TOURS *LED BY NOTED SCHOLARS*

1993 TOURS

TUNISIA *Jan.*
GUATEMALA *Feb.*
EGYPT *Feb., Mar., Nov.*
VIETNAM & CAMBODIA *Feb., Nov.*
CENTRAL MEXICO *Mar.*
SICILY & SO. ITALY *May, Oct.*
MINOAN GREECE *May*
SPAIN *May*
PORTUGAL *Jun.*
CLASSICAL GREECE *Jun.*
TURKEY TOURS:
West. Turkey *May, Oct.*
East. Turkey *Jun.*
Ancient Cities *Aug.*
CHINA TOURS:
Yangtze *Jun.*; Tibet *Jun.*; Silk Route *Sept.*
INDONESIA *Aug.*
BRITTANY *Aug.*
ISRAEL *Nov.*

archaeological tours
271 Madison Ave., 904SM, NY, NY 10016 (212) 986-3054

Cartouche, Ltd.

18K Solid Gold or Sterling Silver

HANDMADE EGYPTIAN CARTOUCHES

Cartouche

The perfect personalized gift. A handmade pendant with *your name* in Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

Full line of Egyptian Jewelry available!

Call for FREE Brochure

1-800 AT EGYPT

or write
CARTOUCHE, LTD.
Box 8474-1 Pgh., PA 15220
Visa • MC • Am-Ex • Disc.

PEACE

日本刀
JAPANESE SWORDS

For Free Evaluation Sheet

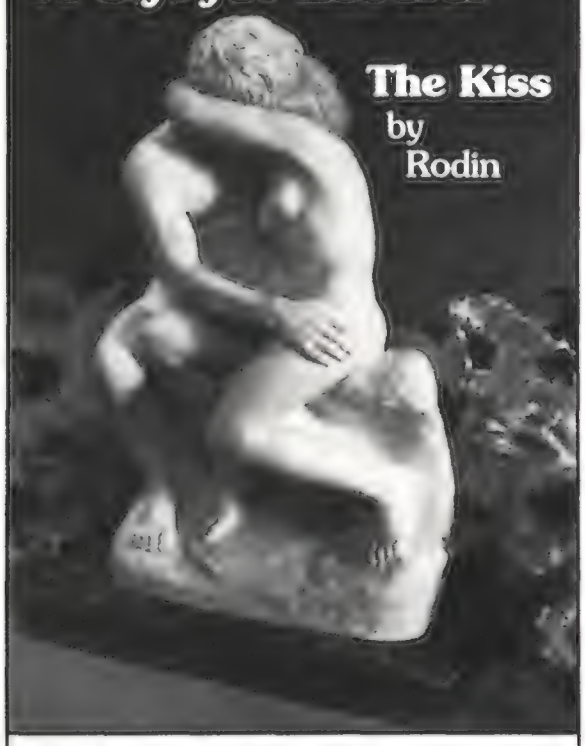
TOLL FREE 800-435-5119

$200 $250,000 CASH PAID

French Art Glass (Galle, Daum), Tiffany Lamps Also Wanted

David E. J. Pepin—Member NBTHK, Tokyo, Japan
Dept. SI, P.O. Box 354, Grant Park, IL 60940

A Gift for Lovers!



THE KISS. One of the most romantically appealing statues ever created. With perfect balance Rodin combined spiritual and physical love in a lover's embrace. Handcrafted in bonded marble or bonded bronze. 10" bonded marble on marble base..$182 ppd; 14" bonded marble without base..$298 ppd; 14" bonded bronze..$684 ppd. Check, VISA, MC. Unconditional guarantee. **120 page artbook color catalogue of 350 items $6.**

ELEGANZA LTD.
Importers of Fine Statuary
Magnolia Village • 3217 W. Smith #123
Seattle, WA 98199 • 206/283-0609

NEXTSTEP™
ROLLING WALKER

Studies show #1 for walking

YOUR NEXT STEP TO INDEPENDENCE.

- Gets you walking to better health.
- Sturdy Swedish construction.
- Seat, basket included; tray optional.
- Fully adjustable; folds for travel.
- Unique easy-grip brakes.
- Risk-free trial offer.

Call NobleMotion, Inc. toll free 800/234-WALK.

P.O. Box 5366, Pittsburgh, PA 15206 (9255)

tify, and care for as many kinds of crickets, locusts, and katydids as could be found" in the neighborhood of Pierce's summer cottage in Franklin, New Hampshire. Pierce would then record the songs of the captured insects and analyze the features of each species' voice and repertoire. "A more idyllic occupation would be hard to imagine," Dethier writes nostalgically.

The captured insects needed nothing more than a leaf of lettuce to keep them happy, so Dethier could devote most of his time to collecting and identifying. In practice, that meant wandering the countryside around Pierce's cottage and listening for the sounds of each of the region's three dozen or so orthopteran species as they emerged in their appointed habitats and seasons. "Under what other circumstances," muses the author, "could a person lie on his back staring at the marching cumulus and be working, while to all appearances he was loafing?"

Appearances, as always, can be deceiving. Many of the orthopterans are small and well camouflaged, and they reveal themselves only by singing. These songs may be clear and distinctive to the females they are meant to attract (in most species it is only the males that sing, or more properly, fiddle), but they blend so easily into the background of outdoor sounds that most humans never even notice them. Hawthorne, Dethier comments, described the song of the snowy tree cricket as "an audible stillness" and said "if moonlight could be heard, it would sound like that." Furthermore, because sound announces the presence of a potential meal, singing is dangerous. The slightest rustle will quiet most of nature's singers, so anyone wanting to hear them must cultivate silence.

Although entomologists are commonly believed to spend their days dashing across fields waving large nets, Professor Pierce didn't hire Dethier because of the young man's energy or speed afoot. He needed a young assistant "because the pitch of so many of the [insect] songs is too high to be perceived by middle-aged and elderly ears." Even with this natural advantage, however, the author had to learn what to listen for before he could sort out the sounds of the orthopteran singers.

"Clear, musical chirps or trills," we are told, distinguish the songs of crickets from the "nonmusical buzzes, clicks, whispers, snaps" of locusts, meadow

grasshoppers and katydids. Katydids make "simple infrequent squawks or buzzes"; sequences of buzzes interrupted by clicks identify various species of grasshoppers. To navigate this clatter, Dethier had to learn each orthopteran song and then subtract it from the ongoing symphony. When there was something left over, he had his cue to seek out a new singer.

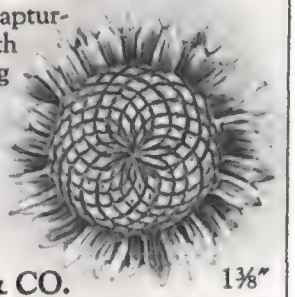
So Dethier roamed the meadows, brooks and rocky outcrops of central New Hampshire. He swept his net through patches of grasses and brush, seining the weeds for locusts and katydids. He set traps in the forest floor—cans baited with beer, blackstrap molasses and cornmeal mush—to capture short-legged and American shield-bearers, and was captured himself late one night when the local sheriff spotted him crawling around a graveyard in search of what turned out to be a Carolina ground cricket.

He savored the voices "of crickets chirping in fields and gardens, of bush katydids in pastures overgrown with goldenrod, sawing away on their reedy ill-tuned violins, of locusts fluttering in crazy flight over barrens and ledges" and listened to crowds of grasshoppers lustily serenading potential mates. He identified the nuances of habitat favored by each species and noted the changes in light and temperature that prompted each voice to enter the long summer chorus. He even learned to appreciate the "most momentous event" in Franklin's quiet diurnal round, the "passage through the station of the daily fast freight from White River Junction in Vermont."

Richly written, elegantly organized, and beautifully illustrated with Abigail Rorer's graceful line drawings, this charming reminiscence succeeds on every level. It illuminates the habits of New England's 40 or so orthopteran insects and teaches us to appreciate their adaptations and variation. It reminds us to attend to the world around us; to listen to its jubilant songs, breathe in the "winey evanescence" of fallen apples and savor the caress of cool air flowing from the fringes of a shady hardwood forest. It recalls the pleasures of being young, of finding new facts and seeing new patterns in the mosaic of nature, and captures the ineffable sensations of a fine New England summer.

John R. Alden spent many happy summers in upstate New York and southern New Hampshire.

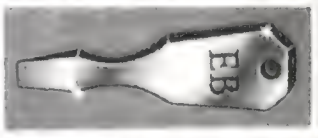
COPPER CANYON
SIERRA MADRE RAIL EXCURSIONS
Dramatic train ride to a canyon larger than the Grand Canyon. Experience mountain lodges, pristine pine forests, canyon treks to tropical depths, waterfalls and Tarahumara Indians.
1-800-843-1060 FREE BROCHURE
COLUMBUS TRAVEL, RT. 12, BOX 382-B, NEW BRAUNFELS, TX 78132

SUNFLOWER PIN
The essence of summer captured by Newport silversmith James Breakell. In sterling silver $35 or 14k gold $312. Add $3.50 handling. Catalog on request. Major credit cards. Satisfaction guaranteed. 1-800-767-6411.

1⅜"
J.H. BREAKELL & CO.
69 Mill St. Dept SMSU Newport, RI 02840

"Tribute to American Golf"

A limited edition color print by Joseph H. Sulkowski
17" x 26". Price: $130. Make check payable to Pinxit, Inc.; P.O. Box 50648; Nashville, TN 37205-3337. Phone orders: (615) 352-5493.
A perfect gift for golfers!

Swim without limits.
Call to learn more about our line of counter-current swimming machines for your home or existing pool.
1-800-732-8660
ENDLESS POOLS™ SWIMMING MACHINES
200 E. Duttons Mill Rd.
Aston, PA 19014

LIFETIME POCKET SCREWDRIVER

Handiest gadget ever! Only 2" long, fits on his or her keychain...ready to open lids and lighters, fix motors and lawnmowers, etc. 1001 uses! We smartly engrave owner's initials. Guaranteed forever, made of solid gleaming Stainless Steel. Full price $7.50 each. Money back if not delighted. We ship in 2 days. Mail to: **Elgin Engraving Co.,** 522 Stevens Ct., Dept. 7, Dundee, Illinois 60118.

The Exercise For Every Body
- **Rowing works** your arms, back, legs, stomach and heart.
- **Exercise at your own level.** A wind resistance flywheel means the harder you pull, the more difficult the workout.
- **Monitor your workout** with instant feedback in watts, meters, approximate calories, strokes per minute, and time.
- **11 year track record** of factory direct sales, service and customer support.

FOR FREE BROCHURE CALL
1-800-245-5676
FAX 802-888-4791
30 DAY TRIAL PERIOD

JoAnne Ritchie
World Class Triathlete
The World's Best Rowing Machine
The Concept II Rowing Ergometer
©1992 Concept II, Inc
CONCEPT II, INC. RR1 BOX 1100-A46, MORRISVILLE, VT 05661

Want to brush up on a foreign language?

With Audio-Forum's intermediate and advanced materials, it's easy to maintain and sharpen your foreign-language skills.

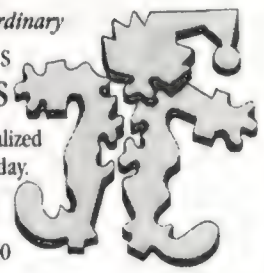
Besides intermediate and advanced audio-cassette courses – most developed for the U.S. State Department – we offer foreign-language mystery dramas, dialogs recorded in Paris, games, music, and many other helpful materials. And if you want to learn a new language, we have beginning courses for adults and for children.

We offer introductory and advanced materials in most of the world's languages: French, German, Spanish, Italian, Japanese, Mandarin, Greek, Russian, Arabic, Korean, and others. 230 courses in 79 languages. Our 20th year.

Call 1-800-551-6300 for FREE 52-page catalog, or write:
AUDIO-FORUM®
Room 2712, 96 Broad Street,
Guilford, CT 06437 (203) 453-9794

ARCTIC
Travel to Canada's Baffin/Ellesmere Islands, Greenland, and now SIBERIA with specialists on NORTH POLES, DOG SLED or WILDLIFE Trips.
ARCTIC ODYSSEYS
Box 37-S, Medina, WA 98039 (206) 455-1960

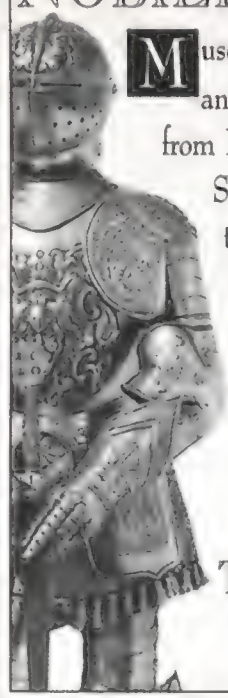
Certain gifts must simply be extraordinary
THE FAMOUS
Stave Jigsaw Puzzles
Since 1974, the finest handcut personalized wooden jigsaw puzzles being made today. $95 - $2000. Call or write for free catalog. Stave Puzzles, Box 329S, Norwich, VT 05055 ☎ 802-295-5200



TEN MERCURY DIMES
90% SILVER • MINTED 1916-1945
All Numismatically Graded VG or better . . . $9.99 Postpaid.
Satisfaction Guaranteed.
FREE Catalog on request
THE DIME STORE
15540 KILMARNOCK DR., S.E.
FORT MYERS, FL 33912

NATURAL LEATHER TRAVEL BAG Only $169
Spacious, luxurious, handcrafted travel bag fits in airplane overhead compartments 22" x 10" x 13". Big outside pocket with passport compartment, lined interior, detachable shoulder strap. Shipping included.
Call 1-800-285-8921
VISA, M/C, AMEX, check or money order to: ROTRA, Inc., 4546 S. Semoran Blvd., Suite 740, Orlando, FL 32822

NOBILITY LIVES!
Museum quality military replicas and limited editions. Swords, from King Arthur's "Excalibur" to Samurai. Armor from desktop to life size. Sidearms from Civil War to WWII. Experience the power and glory.
Free Color Catalogue.
1.800.8.NOBLE.8
(1.800.866.2538)
The Noble Collection
P.O. Box 831, Dept. S
Merrifield, VA 22116



SILVER PAW PRINT
Sterling Silver Paw and 18" rope chain $79.95. 14kt Gold $595.00 Add $4.75 Shipping.
VISA/MC or Check, call toll free 1-800-368-6624 or order color catalog. 260 Animal designs reproduced on quality products from $14.00 to $600.00.
Send $2.00 credited to first order.
Noah's Animals
1" Diameter
17150 Newhope #805 • Fountain Valley, CA 92708

Princess Diana Wears this Necklace
only from Kenneth Jay Lane

Imported alabaster pearls; Austrian crystal diamonds and sapphires

ROYALTY from the Duchess of Windsor to Princess Diana have worn jewelry created by Kenneth Jay Lane, "The King of Costume Jewelry". Princess Diana wears Mr. Lane's "Princess Necklace" of faux pearls, diamonds and blue sapphire. Now you can wear it too.

This necklace is adjustable from 15" to 18". The 6mm pearls are imported alabaster enrobed in real pearlescence. They are individually hand-knotted. The stones are Austrian crystal in a platinum-tone setting.

If real gems, this necklace would cost over $500,000. But like Princess Diana, you can own this authentic KJL necklace for only $95. Matching earrings (clip or pierced) just $39. 30-day money-back guarantee. Lifetime warranty against breakage or tarnishing.

Call Toll-Free (24 hrs., 7 days)
800-233-3489, ext. P44
to order with VISA or MasterCard. Or mail check including $3 shipping/handling (NY & RI res. add sales tax) to KJL (Dept P44), 40 W. 37th St. NY, NY 10018

K•J•L by Kenneth Jay Lane
Worn by the World's Most Admired Women™

Why We Eat What We Eat: How the Encounter Between the New World and the Old Changed the Way Everyone on the Planet Eats
Raymond Sokolov
Summit Books, $22

It is impossible not to get worked up about food when you are traveling with Raymond Sokolov. Here he is in Puerto Rico, roaming the countryside in search of native cuisine: "The 'restaurant' I most lusted to try out was Willy's, a shack at a bend in the road between Mayagüez and Maricao. Willy's opened in the afternoon and advertised as its specialty *cuajito*—pork stomach." In a trucker's restaurant in San Juan, he delights in finding *gandinga*—cubed pork livers, hearts and kidneys. "The basic dish is a ragout," he observes, "and has, shall we say, a strong taste."

Still on the trail of Puerto Rican food (the "most diversely original cuisine in the Americas"), he ducks into a hole-in-the-wall in New York City and asks for the plat du jour, *mollejas*—sweetbreads, he assumes. A woman brings him a plate of gizzards. "Not wanting to hurt her feelings, I ate them all."

In Brazil, musing about the cuisine of Bahia, Sokolov recalls a scene in Jorge Amado's tale *Dona Flor and Her Two Husbands*. "For me the most memorable of her culinary lessons in the film was the one in which she demonstrated how to prepare a crab dish flavored with *dendê* [palm] oil." He will never forget Dona Flor's first husband "emerging from a bout with her crab dish, his teeth dripping yellow from *dendê*."

The premise of *Why We Eat What We Eat* is straightforward: in the year 1492 two worlds collided, exchanged a host of new foods and never ate the same way again. Before Columbus, the inhabitants of the Americas had no pigs, cows, chickens or sheep. No milk, cheese or butter (no cheese *quesadillas* or chicken tacos), no fried foods at all. No wheat, apples or sugarcane. Europe and the rest of the world lacked tomatoes (no pasta marinara), potatoes (fish but no chips), green beans (no haricots verts), chile peppers (no fiery Szechuan fare), chocolate and maize.

Cooks quickly adapted these new foods in their own ways. Street vendors in Europe sliced Peruvian potatoes into French fries; a chef in Saratoga, New York, refined this idea further, shaving potatoes into wafer-thin chips.

The charm of this book is that it is

often impossible to guess where Sokolov is headed. He sets off down a path to explain why commercial tomatoes taste so bad (not enough time ripening in the sun), then veers into a history of gazpacho ("the soup the tomato overwhelmed") and finds himself in the Old Testament (Ruth 2:14): "At mealtime come thou hither, and eat of the bread, and dip thy morsel in the vinegar."

California black olives are blander than their Mediterranean relatives, Sokolov reports, because processors leave them too long in a lye bath that leaches out all the olivey bitterness. The turkey, a New World native, went to Europe to be refined into the domesticated animal we eat today. So did our strawberry, the offspring of a French marriage between wild plants from Virginia and Chile.

Our lime, the Tahiti lime, is really a hybridized green lemon. (The Key lime, the true lime, now all but vanished from the Florida Keys, is still grown elsewhere in the hemisphere.) Here is Sokolov's paean to another fruit that has lost its foothold in the marketplace, the golden russet apple: "They were surely plain to look at and their texture was not melting, but the flavor was as complex as a well-made wine. The basic taste was tart but not severely so. . . . And it arrives on the tongue coated in perfume."

Sokolov has also learned from his own peregrinations. Noting that butchers at Los Angeles' Grand Central Market sell three of the four kinds of tripe, he urges readers in Southern California to badger the butchers to provide the fourth "so that a great Norman recipe [tripe à la mode de Caen] can be prepared, perhaps for the first time, in a completely authentic manner in this country."

His tastes are catholic. At an "extremely unassuming taco stand" in the same market, he reports: "You can buy two fresh tortillas rolled around a nondescript filling of chopped meat and lettuce. There is a mildly hot red sauce with chunks of tomatoes still visible in it, guaranteeing that it was made on the spot. And you can also munch the fresh little yellow chilis that sit on the counter as a sort of condiment. Nothing could be simpler. What makes it work are the tortillas. They are fresh, pliable, and taste strongly, you might even say aggressively, of corn."

It goes without saying that this is not a book to read on an empty stomach.

Karl Ackerman dines and writes in Charlottesville, Virginia.

"Back Pain Almost Ruined My Life.

But Just a Few Minutes a Day on *The Back Machine*™ Relieved My Back Pain!"

The Cycle of Back Pain
Back and neck pain can be devastating—it lingers, gets worse, and can become a cycle of pain that controls your life. You cut back on activities, constantly think about your back, and guard every move. To help you break the vicious cycle, we developed *The Back Machine*, a conservative but comprehensive approach to get relief from back pain.

How *The Back Machine* Works:
- *Massage* – Soft rollers massage muscles, increasing circulation, reducing muscle spasm, tension and stress.
- *Stretching* – Muscles are passively stretched, increasing flexibility and reducing pain.
- *Traction* – Mild traction restores spine length and pliability, relieving disc pressure.
- *Mobilization* – Restoration of movement occurs and promotes alignment of the spine.

Five Years of Clinical Use
Tested by doctors, physical therapists, and chiropractors, *The Back Machine* has proven safe, effective, and comfortable.

60-Day Home Trial
We're so confident you'll experience back pain relief that we offer *The Back Machine* with an unconditional 60-day money back guarantee.

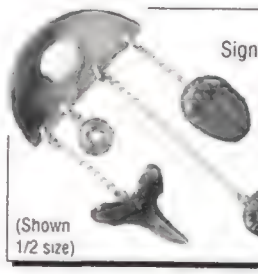
Call or Write Today For FREE BROCHURE AND VIDEO

1-800-433-5599

☐ **YES!** I want to relieve my back pain.
Please send me a FREE brochure and Video.
☐ VHS ☐ BETA

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____
Evening Phone (___) _____

Back Technologies
2525 West Casino Road • Everett, WA. 98204
1-800-433-5599
© 1992 Back Technologies Inc. Dept. 763



FOSSIL PIN
Signed by artist Kris Perry - Shark's tooth, crinoid, ammonite & trilobite fossils, with sterling silver and your choice of turquoise or garnet - 10 day approval $145 ppd. - Send for FREE catalog!
NATURE GALLERY OF CALIFORNIA
844 Monterey, San Luis Obispo CA 93401 1-800-348-8876
(Shown 1/2 size)

REPLACEMENTS, LTD.
A Million Pieces!
Active & Discontinued China, Crystal & Flatware.
To Buy or Sell:
Call (919) 697-3000, or write:
1089 Knox Rd. P.O. Box 26029, Dept. SMD2A
Greensboro, NC 27420 (SASE Please)

ART DOLLS AND MARIONETTES
One-of-a-kind creations from Prague. Handcrafted ceramic marionettes and handpainted porcelain dolls are dressed in antique accented fabrics and accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.
EQUITY IMPORTS, INC.
4447 W. Cortland St., Chicago, IL 60639
Call for brochure: 1/800/772-3277

MC² DESIGN®
Ltd. Editions 14k Gold

(Actual Size)
SEA OTTER $295
With Pearl & Platinum Whiskers
1-800-537-2169 (PST/7-days)
Visa/MC Catalog Available LaConner, WA

Additional reading

Smithsonian horizons (p. 12)

"Population Growth, Resource Consumption, and a Sustainable World: A Joint Statement by the Officers of the Royal Society of London and the U.S. National Academy of Sciences," National Academy of Sciences (Washington, D.C.), 1992

"A Post-Rio Compact" by James Gustave Speth, *Foreign Policy*, Fall 1992

St. John the Divine (p. 32)

"Stepping Stones" by Stanley Abercrombie, *Historic Preservation*, September/October 1992

"Filling the Cathedral with Liberace and Liturgy" by Douglas Martin, *New York Times*, January 25, 1992

"A Garden of Eden for St. John's" by John Brodie, *New York Times*, January 26, 1992

Carnivorous plants (p. 48)

"Ecology and Evolution of Carnivorous Plants" by Thomas J. Givnish, *Plant-Animal Interactions*, edited by Warren G. Abrahamson, McGraw-Hill, 1989

"Insects Associated with Pitcher Plants (*Sarracenia*: Sarraceniaceae) and their Relationship to Pitcher Plant Conservation: A Review" by Debbie E. Rymal and George W. Folkerts, *Journal of the Alabama Academy of Science*, October 1982

"The Gulf Coast Pitcher Plant Bogs" by George W. Folkerts, *American Scientist*, May/June 1982

Ukraine (p. 62)

Ukraine: A History by Orest Subtelny, University of Toronto Press, 1988

God's Playground: A History of Poland (2 vols.) by Norman Davies, Columbia

CROES GELTAIDD

A Celtic Cross pendant simply executed in silver or gold.
Shown full size.

No. 2270 Celtic Cross
Sterling silver $38.00
(24" sterling chain)
14 kt. gold $300.00
(chain not included)

Add $3.50 for handling. Check, M/C, Visa or Amex. Send for our unique catalog.

Visit our store when in the Seattle area. For orders or inquiries telephone (206) 485-2132.

David Morgan
11812 Northcreek Pky. N., Suite 103, Bothell, WA 98011

ANCIENT-IMAGES SANDBLASTED ROCKS
BY JOHN BURKE
Petroglyphics/*ancient cave and rock carvings & paintings*

"THREE HUNTRESSES & SPIRAL"
$135.00 + $5 S/H; ILL residents add 8% tax
Each piece is unique; a one-of-a-kind original. Single imaged rocks begin at $45

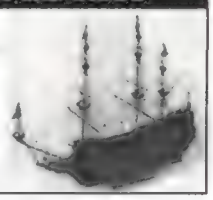
CALL 1-800-292-0129 for info and our new color catalog of jewelry & art inspired by ancient and mythic images. When in Chicago, be sure to visit our gallery...**ANCIENT ECHOES**
1800 N. Clybourn Ave. · Chicago, IL 60614
312.337.7733 · 1-800.292.0129 · 11a-7p CST
ANCIENT echoes

ANTARCTICA
The Lure of Great Adventures
—COLUMBUS CARAVELLE—
An Unusual Ship for Unusual Destinations
• AMAZON • SOUTH AMERICA • CANADA
• CARIBBEAN • GREENLAND • AND MORE!!
510-671-2900 **Forum International** Fax 510-946-1500
91 Gregory Lane #21 • Pleasant Hill, CA 94523

Free Catalog
Bargain Books
Save up to 80% on recent overstocks, remainders, imports and reprints from all major publishers. Choose from up to 8,000 titles including 600–1,500 new arrivals each month!
Biography, Fiction, Politics, Art, Science, Gardening, Cooking—something for everyone. An immense selection and with more books at $1.95, $2.95, $3.95 than you'll find anywhere else. Fast shipment, moneyback guarantee.
HAMILTON
Box 15-261, Falls Village, CT 06031

LEATHER BOOK BAG ONLY $189
A classic European style leather book bag reminiscent of Casablanca. Genuine premium quality calf leather is hand stitched and hand stained to create the old world finish and the pebbly grain. Inside 3 compartments plus a card and pen holder. Outside 2 expandable pockets and a zipper section. 17" x 13" x 7" to fit legal size folders. Detachable shoulder strap. Order black, burgundy or brown. Visa, M.C./Check or M.O.
Call 1-800-999-1920 or send to: Grant's Continental Clothing, PO Box 4644, Miami Beach, FL 33141
Plus $10 shipping. Makes a great gift. Order two for $338. **Order today!**

THE ULTIMATE IN HISTORIC SHIP MODEL KITS
Museum quality replicas you build yourself. Pre-cut wooden parts, metal and brass fittings, cloth sails. Up to 4 feet long. Call for free catalog.
1-800-742-7171
Model Expo, Inc. Dept. SNC2
PO Box 1000, Mt. Pocono, PA 18344



MC² DESIGN®
WORDAMALS©
Ltd. Editions 14k Gold
CAT PENDANT $225
(Actual Size)

© 1992 B & P McCaleb
1-800-537-2169 (PST/7-days)
Visa/MC Catalog Avail. LaConner, WA

ALASKA WILDLAND ADVENTURES
Natural History Safaris
7, 10, & 12 days
Denali Park
Kenai Refuge
Seacoast Glaciers
"Why sightsee Alaska when you can experience it!"
1-800-334-8730 P.O. Box 389, Girdwood, AK 99587

THE HUNTINGTON BRONZE COLLECTION
• SPECIAL •
Full Size
This is one of many "lost wax" bronze sculptures in our collection. For a **FREE** color catalog call **1-800-777-8126.** Satisfaction guaranteed. (Offer expires 12/15/92.
401 East Cypress Avenue
Visalia, CA 93277
(209) 732-8126 • Fax: (209) 732-5961
MC/VISA
"Mountain Man" by Frederic Remington
12¾"H x 12"W x 16"D

FOUNDRY DIRECT

KITES
FREE COLOR CATALOG
Choose from over 200 exciting kites.
• Many unusual & innovative designs.
Call or write for your catalog today!
Into The Wind • (800) 541-0314
1408-R Pearl St., Boulder, CO 80302

Dirjan Creations
Satisfaction Guaranteed
14K Heart with Chain 5 Diamonds $299.00 ppd Handcrafted
14K Whale Dolphins Pendant 1 Diamond $180.00 ppd 1 1/2" x 1 1/4"
VISA/MC/AMEX 1-800-448-3324 Gift Boxed
P.O. Box 414 Congers N.Y. 10920

FOLK ART INSPIRED CROSS
Sterling Silver
• $36.00
• Actual Size: 1 1/2" x 1 5/8"
• Matching Earrings $59.00
$3.00 S/H MS add 7% Sales Tax
MC, VISA, AMEX, ck or M.O.
1-800-962-2343 Mon.-Sat. 10 - 6 CST
EARTH TRADERS, INC.
1060 E. County Line Rd., Suite 16 • Ridgeland, MS 39157

University Press, 1982
The Harvest of Sorrow by Robert Conquest, Hutchinson (London), 1986
With Fire and Sword by Henryk Sienkiewicz, Copernicus Society of America (Fort Washington, Pennsylvania), 1991

Edwards Park, warrior (p. 85)
Nanette: Her Pilot's Love Story by Edwards Park, Smithsonian, 1989
The Borrowed Years, 1938-1941: America on the Way to War by Richard M. Ketchum, Random House, 1989
Eagle Against the Sun: The American War with Japan by Ronald H. Spector, Random House, 1985
The Pacific War, 1941-1945 by John Costello, Rawson, Wade (New York), 1981

Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles (p. 98)
Playing with Power in Movies, Television, and Video Games: From Muppet Babies to Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles by Marsha Kinder, University of California Press, 1991
"Ninja Turtle Power" by Joshua Hammer and Annetta Miller, *Newsweek*, April 16, 1990

Harold McGee's cooking (p. 110)
On Food and Cooking: The Science and Lore of the Kitchen by Harold McGee, Macmillan, 1984
The Curious Cook: More Kitchen Science and Lore by Harold McGee, MacMillan, 1990
"The Way to Roast Chicken" by Harold McGee, *Cook's Illustrated* (Brookline, Massachusetts), Vol. 1, No. 1, 1992
"Why whip egg whites in copper bowls?" by H. J. McGee, S. R. Long and W. R. Briggs, *Nature*, Vol. 308, 1984

Piero (p. 122)
Piero della Francesca by Marilyn Aronberg Lavin, Harry N. Abrams, 1992
Piero della Francesca by Ronald Lightbown, Abbeville Press, 1992

Elgin Marbles (p. 135)
The Elgins: 1766-1917; A Tale of aristocrats, proconsuls and their wives by Sydney Checkland, Aberdeen University Press (Aberdeen, Scotland), 1988
Lord Elgin and the Marbles by William St. Clair, Oxford University Press, 1983
"Lord Elgin and His Collection" by A. H. Smith, *Journal of Hellenistic Studies*, Vol. 36, 1916
The Elgin Marbles by B. F. Cook, British Museum, 1984

Air Support = Back Pain Relief

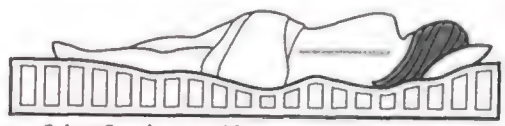
• Adjust Firmness to Fit Your Exact Needs

•Research shows 94% of back pain sufferers report Select Comfort gives them the back support they need to get a better night's sleep.

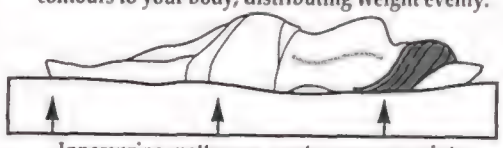
• Unique air-cushion design contours to your body, providing superior back support and comfort.

Unique Support System.
Select Comfort's unique air support system lets you control the feel and firmness of your bed — simply by pushing a button. Your mattress can be firmer than the firmest innerspring or softer than the softest featherbed...helping you sleep more comfortably, reducing back pain and muscle aches, and providing true support. Change the firmness whenever you like to meet your exact preference.

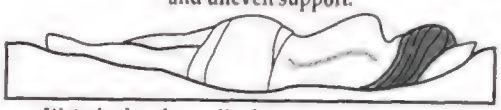
No Risk 90 Night Trial.
We are so confident that you will find Select Comfort to be the most comfortable mattress money can buy that we offer our "Better Night's Sleep Guarantee." Take 90 nights to sleep on a Select Comfort. If you aren't completely satisfied, return it for a full refund.



Select Comfort provides proper back support and contours to your body, distributing weight evenly.



Innerspring mattresses create pressure points and uneven support.



Waterbeds rely on displacement and can cause a "hammock effect," bending your spine unnaturally.

Variable Firmness=Great Sleep.
Your Select Comfort conforms to your body's natural shape so your back muscles don't strain to hold your spine straight. Because air support is the closest thing to floating, you'll wake up rested and ready for the day.

Discover why 96% of Select Comfort users recommend it to family and friends.
"I am a doctor and often come home exhausted. This mattress is the most comfortable I've tried."
Dr. Connie Horn, M.D.
Clarksville, Ohio.

Call or Write for a FREE BROCHURE AND VIDEO
1-800-831-1211

☐ **YES!** Please send me a FREE Information Packet & Video.
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Evening Phone (____) _____

Select Comfort CORPORATION
9301 75th Ave. N. Brooklyn Park, MN 55428
1-800-831-1211
© Select Comfort 1992 Dept 874

Now Open at Mall of America and 5 Other Minneapolis Locations

Cultural Folk Tours Int'l
& Bora Özkök present
1993 Tours of
TURKEY
The Cradle of Civilization . .
Hospitable people, beautiful country, good climate. Incredible amount of history. We will stress culture, people, folklore, handicrafts, folk music, village visits, photography & much more.
GREAT TOURS - GOOD QUALITY -REASONABLE PRICES
GOOD HOTELS - GOOD FOOD- GOOD SHOPPING
For a free brochure
9939 Hibert St., Suite 207
San Diego, CA 92131-1301
(619) 566-5951
1- 800-935-TURK
8875

Back Relief & Relaxation
Treat your back to the world's most stress-free recliner

Adjusts from vertical to horizontal in the doctor-recommended 90/90 position...as used by NASA astronauts.
Scandanavian styling, elegant wood finishes.
One of our 36 health products.

BackSaver Call 1-800-251-2225
fax 24 hrs. 1-800-443-9609
53 Jeffrey Avenue, SDR. Holliston, MA 01746

Goose down robe

Surround yourself in warm, lightweight elegance. Superblend fabric for easy care. Contrasting piping, shawl collar and roll back cuffs. Fully guaranteed. Order cream, peach, light blue, salmon, navy, burgundy, or teal.
Sizes XS, S, M, L
Regularly $160
Sale $89
Shipping and handling $5.50

Goose Down Slippers match robes in cream, peach, light blue, salmon, navy, burgundy, or teal. Sizes XS, S, M, L. Regularly $38. Sale $22. Shipping $3.00.

☐ Order by phone with MC or VISA, call 415/472-2154.
☐ Use MC, VISA or check for mail orders. CA residents add 7.25% tax

WARM THINGS

180 Paul Dr., Dept. SO /San Rafael, CA. 94903
415/472-2154—Ship within 48 Hrs.—MC/VISA

UPTON TEA IMPORTS

Over 70 Varieties of Fine Loose Tea
Call 1-800-234-TEAS for an issue of the
UPTON TEA QUARTERLY
P.O. BOX 159-S • UPTON, MA 01568

Gecko Pendant

Quizzical, charming inhabitant of the Tropics, here elegantly captured for your delight.

Actual size

Handcast 14k Gold $165, 18" chain included. Gift Box, Post Paid Satisfaction Guaranteed.

1-800-882-5509
VISA/MC, Check / M.O.

P & G of Maui, P.O. Box 1118, Makawao, HI 96768

New—A SPACE AGE FANTASIA
FROM MOZART TO MARS

A video masterpiece that combines man's greatest achievements in space with the music of Mozart, Bach, Beethoven & more. Hi-Fi Stereo. VHS.
$14.95 + 3.00 S. & H. Send check or money order to:

M.W.P., Inc., Suite 225, 2300 W. Victory Blvd., Burbank, CA 91506

TALL & BIG MEN

Call or send for our **FREE CATALOG** full of great looking clothes guaranteed to fit!

• Talls to 5XL • Big to 8XL
• Shoes 12A – 16EEE.

800-678-6123

THE King-Size CO.

DEPT 2602 • PO 9115 • HINGHAM MA 02043

Smithsonian highlights

Planning a Smithsonian visit?

Receive a special free Associates' Planning Packet. Write Smithsonian Information, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560, or call (202) 357-2700; hearing-impaired service, TTY: (202) 357-1729. *Note:* Parking near Smithsonian museums is limited. Members are encouraged to use the convenient Metrorail subway system.

Begin your visit at the Smithsonian Information Center's Associates' Reception desk—open from 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. daily—in the Castle. The Court, a restaurant for Associates located in the National Museum of Natural History, is open from 11 A.M. to 3 P.M., weekdays, and from 9:30 A.M. to 3 P.M., weekends.

Freer remains closed
The Freer Gallery of Art is closed until May 9, 1993.

Holiday events
Traditions of Christmas, Hanukkah, Kwanzaa and the New Year will be observed at the National Museum of American History's annual Holiday Celebration, December 26-31, noon to 4 P.M. daily. Festivities include music, storytelling and craft demonstrations.

Trees of Christmas, a special exhibition featuring an array of decorated trees and other seasonal objects, will be on view throughout the museum from December 12 through January 3, 1993.

Special December exhibits, events

National Museum of Natural History
The American Wildlife Image and Charles Fracé (through May 2, 1993) Paintings by the noted American artist capture animals in their natural habitats. See *Highlights continued*, page 157.
EarthSense (through September 6, 1993) Exhibition of photographs focuses on global efforts to safeguard our planet.
Seeds of Change (through May 23, 1993) Quincentenary exhibit explores the exchange, begun 500 years ago, between the Old World and the New.

National Zoological Park
Amazonia New permanent installation re-creates microcosm of the world's largest rain forest. Exhibition examines the wonders of this rich habitat and the forces threatening its survival.

National Museum of American History
Put the City Up: Chicago Architecture, 1800-1992 (through March 14, 1993) Show tracing the city's architectural development features the work of such architects as Frank Lloyd Wright.
Kiowa Culture in Transition, 1925-1955: The Photographs of Horace Poolaw (through January 5, 1993) Images document cultural change and continuity.
American Encounters Permanent exhibit focuses on American Indian, Hispanic and Anglo-American cultures of New Mexico's Upper Rio Grande Valley.

National Air and Space Museum
Where Next, Columbus? (opens December 12) New gallery looks ahead to the next 500 years of exploration and examines the key issues surrounding future space travel.
Star Trek (through January 31, 1993) Show celebrates the 25th anniversary of the famed TV series. Passes may be required; call (202) 786-2122 for details.
Air Power in World War II: Republic P-47 Thunderbolt (through May 1, 1993) Exhibit features the multirole fighter called the "Jug" (see page 85).

National Museum of American Art
Vision and Revision: The Hand-Colored Prints of Wayne Thiebaud (through February 15, 1993) Works by the major contemporary American artist.
Memory and Metaphor: The Art of Romare Bearden, 1940-1987 (through January 3, 1993) Retrospective features oils, watercolors and collages by the distinguished American modernist.

Renwick Gallery
American Crafts: The Nation's Collection (through January 24, 1993) Exhibition honoring the Renwick's 20th anniversary showcases 130 objects that span the development of crafts in the 20th century—glass, clay, metal, fiber, wood.

National Portrait Gallery
Recent Acquisitions (December 17-June 6, 1993) Portraits of notable Americans.
In Pursuit of Fame: Rembrandt Peale 1778-1860 (through February 7, 1993) The life and work of one of this country's most talented 19th-century painters.
The Spirit of Party: Hamilton and Jefferson at Odds (through February 7, 1993) Show examines the conflict between the two statesmen.

Arthur M. Sackler Gallery
19th-Century Photographs from Sri Lanka (December 20-March 21, 1993) Images taken by British photographers W.L.H. Skeen and Charles T. Scowen at the end of the 19th century.
The Golden Age of Sculpture from Sri Lanka (through September 26, 1993) Exhibition of 52 ancient masterpieces of bronze casting includes many of the major monuments of Sri Lankan art.
Metalwork and Ceramics from Ancient Iran (runs indefinitely) Exhibit presents 45 artifacts created from 2300 to 100 B.C.
Buddhist and Jain Sculpture from South Asia (runs indefinitely) Sculptures of bronze, gilt-bronze, stone and marble.

National Museum of African Art
Elmina: Art and Trade on the West African Coast (through February 28, 1993) Exhibition focuses on Elmina, a trading post established in 1480 on Africa's Gold Coast, now Ghana.
Recent Acquisitions/New Dimensions (through January 3, 1993) The work of nine modern artists from Nigeria, Côte d'Ivoire, South Africa and Kenya.
Images of Power and Identity Recently reinstalled permanent exhibit features 100 masterworks from the collection.

Anacostia Museum
Richmond Barthé/Richard Hunt: Two Sculptors, Two Eras (December 20-February 28, 1993) Exhibition surveys the influential careers of these two African-American sculptors.

Hirshhorn Museum & Sculpture Garden
Directions—Jac Leirner (December 17-March 14, 1993) Sculptures by the Brazilian artist raise compelling questions about contemporary value systems.
Eva Hesse: A Retrospective (through January 10, 1993) More than 100 sculptures, wall reliefs, drawings, paintings, by the German-born American artist.
Joseph Kosuth WORKS (through January 25, 1993) Site-specific installation by the contemporary artist incorporates "found" texts from Kafka.

Arts and Industries Building Experimental Gallery
The Kids Bridge (through March 1, 1993) Hands-on exhibit from the Children's Museum of Boston explores issues of identity, ethnicity, race and racism (see *Mall*, page 20).

S. Dillon Ripley Center
Imperial Austria: Treasures of Art, Arms & Armor from the State of Styria (through January 24, 1993) Some 250 works from the late Middle Ages through the 17th century (see *Mall*, page 20).

National Museum of the American Indian (New York)
Pathways of Tradition (through January 24, 1993) The George Gustav Heye Center's first public exhibit in its new home at the Old U.S. Custom House in lower Manhattan. Show previews the new museum, featuring 103 objects that represent a cross section of living American Indian cultures and creativity.

Cooper-Hewitt Museum (New York)
The Power of Maps (through March 7, 1993) Exhibition examines the significance of maps as instruments of communication, persuasion and control.
Revolution, Life and Labor: Soviet Porcelains, 1918-1985 (through April 4, 1993) Exhibit showcases the recently acquired collection of porcelains assembled by Ludmilla and Henry Shapiro during their 40 years in Moscow.

Exhibition catalogs

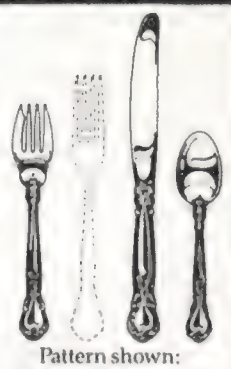
Catalogs available currently include:
Vision and Revision: Hand-Colored Prints by Wayne Thiebaud ($35/$19.95 paper)
The Spirit of Party: Hamilton and Jefferson at Odds ($12.95 paper)
Imperial Austria: Treasures of Art, Arms & Armor from the State of Styria ($45 cloth)
To order, send check or money order to Smithsonian Museum Shops, 8308 Cinder Bed Road, Newington, Virginia 22122. Include 15 percent of purchase to cover postage, handling (minimum, $1.75).

Office of Elementary and Secondary Education

The Office of Elementary and Secondary Education (OESE) offers a variety of programs, publications and services for teachers of prekindergarten through grade 12 nationwide. *Protest and Patriotism: A History of Dissent and Re-*

MISSING A PIECE OF YOUR PATTERN?

Now you can replace pieces or add to your sterling silver collection at up to 75% off retail prices. We specialize in new and used flatware and holloware, with over a thousand patterns in stock. Call or write for a free inventory of your sterling. *(We also buy sterling, with a careful appraisal for maximum value.)*



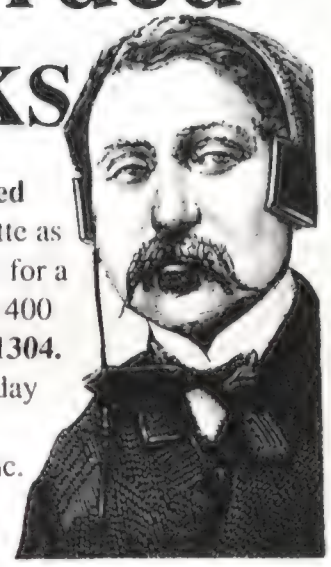
Pattern shown: Chantilly by Gorham

Beverly Bremer SILVER SHOP
3164 Peachtree Rd. NE, Dept. SM
Phone (404) 261-4009
Atlanta, GA 30305
Hours 10-5, Mon.-Sat

America's Largest Fine Watch and Jewelry Discounters

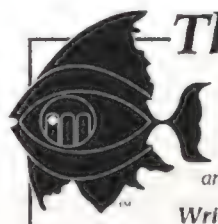
SAVES YOU UP TO 50%
ROLEX • AUDEMARS • PATEK • BREITLING
BAUME & MERCIER • CARTIER, ETC.
DIAMONDS • PEARLS • PENS • CRYSTAL
815 Connecticut Ave. N.W.
Washington, D.C 20006
202/331-0671 800/654-7184
MARCUS & CO.
ELEGANT PRICE CUTTERS SINCE 1973
Free Shop at Home Catalogue

Recorded Books



Listen to **unabridged** bestsellers on cassette as you drive. Call now for a free catalog of over 400 titles: **1-(800)-638-1304.** Ask about easy 30-day rentals by mail.
Recorded Books, Inc.
Box 409, Charlotte Hall, MD 20622

The Artful Fish



A catalog of Fine Fish Exotica for true 'afishionados'!
Lithographs, seafood cookery, wearable art, jewelry, toys, books, —everything FISH!
Write or call today for your free copy!
P.O. Box 40-F • Santa Cruz, CA 95063 • 1-800-821-8777

EXPLORING THE WATERWAYS OF AMERICA

INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY
MISSISSIPPI DELTA
POTOMAC RIVER
CHESAPEAKE BAY ✦ HUDSON RIVER
SACRAMENTO AND COLUMBIA RIVERS
ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY
PUGET SOUND ✦ ALASKA'S INSIDE PASSAGE
Call 800-352-0010
or see your Travel Agent
CLIPPER
Dedicated to the Beauty of America
7711 Bonhomme Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63105

Own A Piece of American History

Shown actual size

Original Mint Condition Saint-Gaudens Double Eagle $489.

When Teddy Roosevelt commissioned sculptor Augustus Saint-Gaudens to design the magnificent Double Eagle $20 gold piece, little did he know that years later his cousin, Franklin, would have most of these beautiful works of art melted down. Today, surviving Double Eagles are as rare and revered as the American bald eagle itself.

The gold in these extraordinary coins came from the thriving mines of the Old West. The dreams of our ancestors live on among collectors like you.

A Solid Investment Opportunity

The Saint-Gaudens Double Eagle is an outstanding tangible asset investment for today's volatile economy. Now you can own one of these investment-grade, mint-condition coins for $489.

Buy With Confidence

Blanchard and Company is the nation's largest retailer of classic American coins—everything from common-date silver dollars to one-of-a-kind rarities worth as much as $1 million. And the only rare coins we sell are independently graded and certified by the Professional Coin Grading Service and the Numismatic Guaranty Corporation. Furthermore, we will meet or beat any competitor's currently advertised prices, subject only to the availability of the coins and verification of the competitor's offer.

Act While Supplies Last

To order this or any other rare U.S coin, call

1-800-877-7633, ext. 60

toll free today

Price includes delivery. Dates our choice. Prices and availability subject to change with no advance notice. We guarantee all our coins. Call for details.

BLANCHARD

AMERICA'S RARE COIN FIRM

110 Veterans Memorial Blvd., Suite 200
P.O. Box 61740
New Orleans, Louisiana 70161-1740

form, a new curriculum enrichment guide for high school teachers and students, is now available. For copies of the guide or other information, write to: OESE, Smithsonian Institution, Arts & Industries Building, Room 1163, MRC 402, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Smithsonian on the air

Folk Masters 1992 Recorded live at the Barns of Wolf Trap, series presents performances of virtuosos of New World folk music. Programs this month include rockabilly and Western swing. Check local public radio listings.
Dialogue A weekly public radio series on national and international affairs featuring conversations with renowned scholars, authors and political figures. A production of the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars in association with Radio Smithsonian. Check local listings.

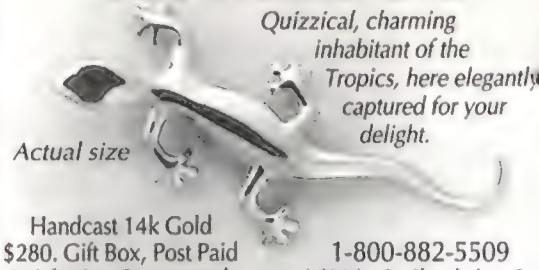
Resident Associate Program

To become a Resident Associate, or for fee and ticket information, call (202) 357-3030. December events include:
Discovery Theater Live performances for young audiences. Current show, *Beauty and the Beast*, runs through December 31. Call (202) 357-1500, 10 A.M.-4 P.M., weekdays, for information, reservations.
Passing the Torch: Mythological Education (December 14; 8 P.M.) Presentation and panel discussion on the meaning and importance of myths. Panelists include George Lucas, Bill Moyers.
A Wassail Fest and Feast (December 12; 7:30 P.M.) A lively evening of 16th-century music and dining.

Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service

SITES organizes and circulates exhibitions to cities throughout the United States and abroad. To sponsor a show in your community, write SITES, Smithsonian, Washington, D.C. 20560. Here are some December exhibits:
• Austin, Texas (December 5-January 17, 1993) *The Realm of the Coin: Money in American Art, 1960-1990*, Laguna Gloria Art Museum.
• Jamaica, New York (December 12-January 10, 1993) *Seeds of Change* (panel exhibition based on the NMNH exhibit), Queens Borough Public Library.
• Portland, Oregon (December 12-January 10, 1993) *Family Folklore*, Friends Gallery.

The Gecko Pin



Quizzical, charming inhabitant of the Tropics, here elegantly captured for your delight.

Actual size

Handcast 14k Gold
$280. Gift Box, Post Paid
Satisfaction Guaranteed.

1-800-882-5509
VISA/MC, Check / M.O.

P & G of Maui, P.O. Box 1118, Makawao, HI 96768

EGYPTIAN

NEW!

PERSONALIZED CARTOUCHE T-SHIRT

Your name in a Cartouche with an inscription from the Pyramids of the Pharaohs - in authentic Hieroglyphs! Hand-Printed in Full Color on heavyweight cotton. M,L,XL. T-Shirt: $24.95 + $3.00 s/h. Sweatshirt: $39.95 + $3.50 s/h. Long Sleeve T: $32.95 + $3.00 s/h. IL Res add 8.75% tax. Send name, address & phone number with check or M.O. More available! For FREE BROCHURE: 312-404-0666.

PYRAMID PRINTWORKS
#S1, BOX 48483, NILES, IL 60648-0483

NILE CRUISE & KENYA SPECIAL!

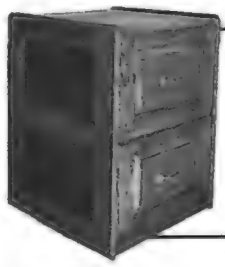
14 DAYS ONLY US $1988

Includes airfare roundtrip from Europe to Africa, 7-day Nile cruise, 3-day safari in Kenya, hotel and all meals.
AFRICAN SAFARI CLUB • US & Canada call 1-800-544-0934
2170 S.E. 17th St. #303, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33316

WASHABLE SHEEPSKIN SLIPPERS & BOOTS

Write or Call
1-800-950-2668
FREE CATALOG
Aussie Connection
825 N.E. BROADWAY
Portland, OR 97232

KING OF BEASTS
WITH GENUINE EMERALD EYES
SIZE: 1 3/16H
SWK CREATIONS INC.
EARRINGS STERLING $125/PR.
14K GOLD $750/PR.
PIN STERLING $65
14K GOLD $385
CHECK OR MONEY ORDER
$3.50 P/H NY RES ADD TAX
580 5TH AVE., STE 519, NY, NY 10036 (212) 575-8335



NEW... Fine oak letter and flat files. Buy direct, handcrafted in the U.S.A. Files of smooth contemporary style or time-honored traditional. Brochure $1.00 refundable. –SAVE MONEY– All merchandise 100% satisfaction guaranteed. NOVA DESIGNS— 16801 Hwy 88, Jackson, CA 95642. Visa/M.C. Check or M.O.

Distinctive Sail Models

Museum Quality • Ready to Display

Hand Crafted from Mahogany & Teak
Wide Selection From $895.00 • Length 18" - 36"

SEACRAFT™ CLASSICS

6615 N. Scottsdale Rd., Scottsdale, AZ 85250 • (602) 951-9518

For Our Catalog Call (800) 356-1987

Highlights continued

Bringing nature's grandeur to light

"When I was a young child, I loved two things," says Charles Fracé, "animals and drawing." This abiding devotion has informed, inspired and sustained a 30-year career that has established him as one of the world's foremost wildlife artists.

"The American Wildlife Image and Charles Fracé," on view at the National Museum of Natural History through May 2, 1993, places 36 of the artist's works in the context of the tradition of American wildlife representation.

Fracé began drawing at the age of 5 and taught himself to paint when he was 15. Later, he became a commercial illustrator, but turned exclusively to wildlife art in 1963. "His style has an uncanny ability to grab and engage audiences with the essential beauty and grandeur of the animals he depicts," says exhibition curator Robert Phelan. His images are accessible, drawing viewers into other worlds, allowing them to experience the adventure, the sense of discovery, wonder and kinship that he feels himself.

"The only way for me to convey the truth, beauty and drama of nature is to experience it and strive to understand it," maintains Fracé. That pursuit has taken him from the ice floes of Canada to the rain forests of Puerto Rico, from Alaskan peaks to African plains. For the past few years, he has focused largely on endangered species, wishing us to see them simply for what they are: "beautiful, significant creatures without which our world would be a much poorer place."
Diane M. Bolz

Size and power of bush elephants confront viewer in 1976 *Elephants at Kilimanjaro.* Tusks appear to jut off canvas.

Canadian lynx ventures out of cover to seek prey in *Radiant Moment.* Action is frozen in patterns of light on snow, fur.

Harp seal pups, hunted for their coveted white coats, bask in camouflage of native habitat in *Peace on Ice* (1990).

Fracé chose compelling hues of an Alaskan autumn in which to set majestic grizzly. Landscape echoes beauty, power of bear.

THE SMITHSONIAN TRAVELER

Foreign Study Tours

City Interludes *January-April* Off-season tours of Paris, Prague, Tibet, Florence, Hong Kong, Venice, St. Petersburg, Edinburgh, Kyoto and Vienna.

NEW **Western Caribbean Cruise** *February 1-12*

Whale Watching in the Dominican Republic *February 6-16*

Far East Adventure *February 6-26* Singapore to Thailand.

The Island of Dominica *February 10-18*

Lapland Reindeer Safari *February 21-March 2*

Guatemala Adventure *February 23-March 8*

Patagonia to Rio Cruise *February 26-March 16* Aboard the *Illiria.*

Alpine Snow Train *March 4-16*

Australia and New Zealand *March 4-25*

NEW **From Singapore to India's Malabar Coast** *March 5-23*

Costa Rica *March 13-24*

NEW **Rio de Janeiro to Spain Cruise** *March 13-April 4* Aboard the *Illiria.*

NEW **China-Japan Cruise** *March 15-April 2* Aboard the *Royal Viking Queen.*

NEW **Central Mexico Archaeology** *March 17-29*

Bermuda *March 18-22 or April 1-5*

Copper Canyon (Mexico) *March 30-April 6 or April 15-22*

NEW **Crossroads of Civilization** *April 1-16* North Africa-Mediterranean cruise.

Madagascar *April 2-19*

Dutch Waterways Cruise *April 12-25*

Nile Cruise *April 12-29*

French Castles and Cathedrals *April 16-26*

Galápagos Islands *April 17-28* Aboard the *Isabela II.*

Morocco *April 17-May 1*

Italy Cruise *April 27-May 12* Aboard the *Regina Renaissance.*

Rhodes, Crete and Santorini *April 30-May 14*

NEW **Israel-Cyprus-Turkey-Greece Cruise** *April 3-May 17* Aboard the *Illiria.*

Countryside Tours *May-October* Relaxing sojourns in France, England, Italy, Austria, Switzerland, Czechoslovakia, Ireland and Mexico.

Sicily and Southern Italy *May 4-19*

Western Turkey *May 11-26*

Maritime England *June 1-15*

Odyssey of Flight *June 3-14* Paris Air Show.

NEW **Bohemia and Moravia** *June 6-20*

Inside Ireland *June 7-18*

Poland *June 9-22*

England by Train *June 14-25*

Musical White Nights (Russia and Finland) *July 3-15*

Iceland Adventure *July 11-28*

Switzerland by Train *August 19-31*

Smithsonian Odyssey Tours

Low-cost tours *1993* Great Britain, France, Italy, Sicily-Malta, Greece, Spain-Morocco, Israel-Egypt, Belize-Guatemala and the United States. Six tours to Costa Rica will also be offered in 1993. For an Odyssey brochure only, call 1-800-932-8287.

Domestic Study Tours

Smithsonian "Anytime" Weekend (Washington, D.C.) Prices begin at $99 per person for a two-night package.

Yellowstone *February 13-20* Cross-country skiing.

Baja Whale Watch *February 25-March 5*

Virgin Islands Cruise *February 27-March 6*

New Orleans/Natchez *February 28-March 7*

NEW **New York: Potpourri of Arts** *March 4-7*

Gulf Cruise: Miami to New Orleans *March 13-27* For Contributing Members.

NEW **South Florida Birds** *March 20-27*

Sea of Cortez Cruise *March 20-27*

Hawaii Camping *March 20-April 3*

Savannah-Charleston *March 26-April 2*

Death Valley *April 4-13*

Arizona in Spring *April 13-21*

Texas African Safari *April 14-18 or April 28-May 2*

Grand Canyon Weekend *April 22-25*

Footsteps of Coronado (New Mexico) *April 25-May 1*

NEW **Four Corners Archaeology (Colorado)** *April 30-May 7*

Hudson River Historic Homes *May*

Spring Gardens (Delaware Valley) *May 3-9*

NEW **Delta Queen** *May 8-21* Pittsburgh to New Orleans.

Boston Weekend *May 19-23*

Alaska Inside Passage *June 6-19*

NEW **Beyond the Bering Sea** *July 11-21* Alaska to Siberia.

Railroading the Rockies *July 16-24*

Smithsonian Seminars

Southwest Culture and Cuisine (Santa Fe) *February 21-25* Learn from top chefs at the Santa Fe School of Cooking.

Marine Biology (Fort Pierce, Florida) *February 23-27* Study with scientists at the Smithsonian's Marine Station at Link Port.

Wolves of the North Country (Minnesota) *March 8-13* Track wolf packs.

Symbols of Faith in India and Nepal *March 8-23*

TO REQUEST TOUR AND SEMINAR BROCHURES, CALL (202) 357-4700;
TO REQUEST RESEARCH EXPEDITION BROCHURES, CALL (202)287-3210
OR WRITE TO
THE SMITHSONIAN ASSOCIATES
WASHINGTON, DC 20560.

Australia's Great Barrier Reef *March 9-24*

Panama *March 14-20* Study at the Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute.

Cuisines and Crops: New World Encounters (Washington, D.C.) *March 15-19* Attend Tenth International Conference on Gastronomy.

Writers and Key West (Florida) *March 28-April 1*

Treasures from Ancient Greece (New York) *May 13-16* See "The Greek Miracle" exhibition of classical sculpture at the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

The New Astronomies (Tucson) *May 16-21*

American Popular Song and Jazz (San Francisco) *May 21-25*

Historic Gardens (Richmond, Virginia) *May 22-27*

Southern California Ecology (Santa Catalina Island) *May 23-28*

Florence *May 25-June 7*

Paris *June 24-July 6*

RESEARCH EXPEDITIONS

Contribute your talent and financial support to Smithsonian research.

Washington, D.C. *January 3-16 or January 24-February 6* Work with documents related to native Americans.

La Paz, Bolivia *February 27-March 7* Assist with preservation of traditional objects.

Washington, D.C. *February 28-March 13* Help document life stories of African-Americans.

Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles *March 6-21* Excavate remains of giant tortoises.

Washington, D.C. *March 7-20* Work on the Tlingit Indian exhibition at the Museum of Natural History.

Annapolis, Maryland *March 28-April 3* Work with scientists to map trees.

Costa Rica *April 17-29* Monitor an active volcano.

read THE
ULTIMATE FRONTIER
The true story of the world-wide brotherhood of saintly scientists who set up the U.S.A. as a pilot forerunner of a yet-greater nation that they are poised to establish in the wake of catastrophic events near the turn of the century. Everyone needs urgently to be aware of their program to offset today's negative trends. 285 fascinating pages. Send $4.95 to:
Adelphi, PO Box 2423, Quinlan, TX 75474

Statement of ownership, management and circulation (required by 39 U.S.C. 3685) of *Smithsonian* published monthly at the Smithsonian Institution, 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, D.C. 20560 for October 1, 1992. General business offices of the publisher are located at 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, D.C. 20560. Name and address of publisher is Ronald C. Walker, 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, D.C. 20560. Owner is Smithsonian Institution, 900 Jefferson Drive, Washington, D.C. 20560. Known bondholders, mortgages and other security holders owning or holding 1 percent or more of total amount of bonds, mortgages or other securities: None. The purpose, function and nonprofit status of this organization and the exempt status for Federal income tax purposes have not changed during the preceding 12 months (Section 411.3, DMM). The average numbers of copies of each issue during the preceding 12 months are: (A) Total number of copies printed: 2,368,776; (B) Paid circulation: (1) Sales through dealers and carriers, street vendors and counter sales: 11,410; (2) Mail subscriptions: 2,320,871; (C) Total paid circulation: 2,332,281; (D) Free distribution by mail, carrier or other means: 15,537; (E) Total distribution: 2,347,818; (F) Copies not distributed: (1) Office use, leftover, unaccounted, spoiled after printing: 6,033; (2) Return from news agents: 14,925; (G) Total: 2,368,776. The actual numbers of copies of single issue published nearest to filing date are: (A) Total number of copies printed: 2,457,756; (B) Paid circulation: (1) Sales through dealers and carriers, street vendors and counter sales: 10,796; (2) Mail subscriptions: 2,409,000; (C) Total paid circulation: 2,419,796; (D) Free distribution by mail, carrier or other means: 14,022; (E) Total distribution: 2,433,818; (F) Copies not distributed: (1) Office use, leftover, unaccounted, spoiled after printing: 8,367; (2) Return from news agents: 15,571; (G) Total: 2,457,756. I certify that the statements made by me above are correct and complete.

(signed) Carey O. Randall
Associate Publisher, Administration

INQUIRIES?
SMITHSONIAN
MEMBERSHIP-SUBSCRIPTION
DATA CENTER
P.O. BOX 55593
BOULDER, CO 80322-5593

Telephone (303) 449-9609
or 800-766-2149

Please include address label from recent issue.

A half-dozen prizewinning filets mignons just $29.95 – save $30.
Direct-to-you overnight.

Dine on America's finest filets – each has earned our prestigious blue ribbon award for superb quality and tenderness. Magnificently marbled, perfectly aged for that buttery, melt-in-your-mouth flavor. Order by noon (CST) today and enjoy these luscious, restaurant-quality filets tomorrow.* A half-dozen are yours for just $29.95... a $30 savings!

AMERICA'S BLUE RIBBON BEEF
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
For credit card orders or a free brochure call
1-800-US-FILET
(1-800-873-4538)

A half-dozen Blue Ribbon filets mignons six ounces, 1-1/4" thick each; flash frozen for prizewinning flavor, then shipped direct-to-you. Item 1666: $29.95 ($59.95 value – save $30!) Plus, $6.95 shipping and handling. Limit three per customer. Offer expires December 31, 1992.

*For orders placed Monday-Thursday
No extra charge for overnight delivery

Or, send check to:
America's Blue Ribbon Beef • Dept. #BSM1212
• 485 Crossroads Parkway • Bolingbrook, IL 60440

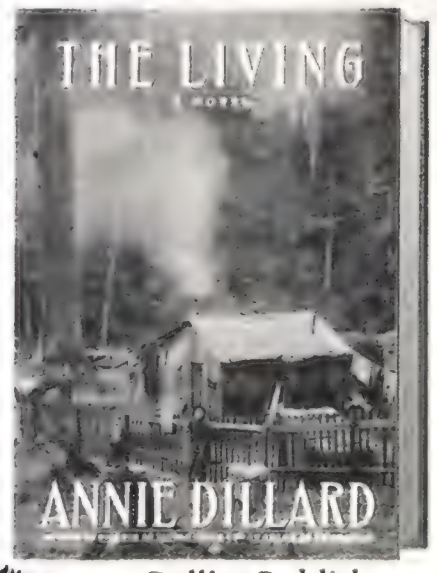
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____
Zip _____ Phone _____

The *New York Times* Bestseller

"A grand, sprawling novel of the American Northwest in the 19th century.... The bone-cutting, heart-searing experience... of the frontier is breathtaking."
—Hartford Courant

"Genuinely epic..."
—New York Times Book Review

"Her triumph..."
—Washington Post Book World



HarperCollins*Publishers*
Also available from HarperCollins*Canada Ltd.*

By Donald Dale Jackson

One man's bah-humbugs are another's delights

My friend Boris checked in the other day with his annual bah-humbug bulletin. Boris has been miffed about almost everything for several years now, and he's not too proud to tell us about it. Sure, he's got some good reasons—he lives alone, his health is shaky, he's periodically out of work. But the fact is, Boris was a gloom merchant even when times were flush.

In a strange way, Boris' doomsday dispatches always improve my worldview. Loath as I am to be unduly perky, I have to admit that his unrelieved negativism accentuates the positives in my own line of sight. He forces me to contemplate the case for life, so to speak, and to meditate gingerly on the relationships, sensations and experiences that make it, in my opinion at least, worth pursuing. Stay with me a minute; I promise not to get overly earnest or maudlin.

Since everything I do or think eventually finds its way onto a list, and since this is supposed to be the season for list-making anyway, I decided to prepare a list of what I called "Things I Enjoy" and to send it off to Boris. I suppose I thought it might remind him of a pleasure or two he might have overlooked in his relentless shuffle along the bleak side. I won't burden you with everything on my list, but I do want to recount some of the items and Boris' reaction to them.

These he crossed out without comment: tropical skies, tacos, cats, skiing, short brunettes, country music, eagles, old hotels, woodpeckers, suede, North Carolina, musical comedies, Ping-Pong, cabins, night baseball, artichokes, canoes, old churches, Maine, banjos, fruit stands, parades, porches, lemons, Scots, collies, diner breakfasts, motor scooters, golf courses (especially at sunrise), 6-year-olds, most kinds of moss, storms, New York waitresses, daiquiris, old postcards, fiddling.

He agreed with me on these: mountain lakes, chocolate-chip cookies, libraries, travel folders, maps, binoculars, October, hardware stores, Alps and inns.

Boris accepted some other entries with certain emendations: in the case of snow and rain, for example, both of which I embrace without qualification, he noted that he liked them "only in their scientific manifestation," whatever that means. I had rivers on my list; Boris allowed that some were all right (especially at twilight). I included bridges. He remarked that they were "nice to look at, but not to be on." Where I listed bands, he noted "college songs" in the margin. I cherish village greens; Boris, I was pleased to see, admires "any green fields." I expressed an indiscriminate approval of ships; he limited his to ocean liners. I included strawberries, raspberries and blackberries; "stick in teeth" was Boris' reaction.

Other items on my life-affirming roster he rejected outright. Next to my mention of new cars he wrote, "hate cars." Beside my listing of tennis tournaments he wrote "yawn." Old graveyards and sunsets, he said, were too sad; Western shirts were too loud, wool shirts were too itchy. Next to my entry of hiking he opted for "sitting in a rocking chair." Where I listed biographies and Woody Allen, he voted for histories and Robert Benchley.

Boris appended his own small list to the back of mine. The first item was reading about scientific mysteries, "none of which I'll ever understand." Daydreaming was his second entry, nostalgia was third, and listening to the radio was fourth. His fifth positive was a certain beverage which gives him comfort and joy in judicious doses. His sixth and last was "wondering, worrying, pondering—the why of it all."

I was glad to see his last entry because I figure that if he's still wondering and worrying, at least he's still interested. But as I said, I think I got more out of this experiment in positivist therapy than Boris did. It made me want to rush off instantly for Maine, North Carolina and the tropics, to prowl old hotels and churches and graveyards, and to overdose on berries, artichokes and tacos.

I found it reinvigorating to remind myself of the reasons I've found for getting up each morning without feeling excessively defensive. I haven't mentioned others, like a few proper names, because I promised that I would not get earnest or maudlin.

At bottom, I suspect that the roots of Boris' gloom reach into that neighborhood—there aren't any proper names in his life. I hope he finds a few—and it doesn't matter, Boris, how bloody old you are—and I hope his list lengthens a bit. I'm also glad that we have some joys in common. It sounds to me like we ought to eyeball a few travel folders and maps, stock up on chocolate-chip cookies and make an October trip together to an inn on an Alpine lake. Who knows? Maybe there will even be a hardware store nearby.

"...a ball to drive."
– Motor Trend
"...lithe and agile, beyond-the-horizon cars..."
– Motor Trend
"...a car that anticipates rather than reacts to the competition."
– AutoWeek
"Those touches of genius essential for long-term success are present and accounted for."
– Motor Trend
"It's not just a world-class car; in some ways it's a world beater."
– AutoWeek
"...comfortably quiet and luxurious at cruising speeds and aggressively powerful on the high-speed laps."
– Motor Trend
"...terrific handling machines; simply leagues beyond our high expectations."
– AutoWeek
"...it will perform rapid lane changes as if it had four-wheel steering..."
– Automobile Magazine
"...ride and handling are excellent..."
– Popular Mechanics
"The cabins are immense, with headroom and legroom that shame the current class leaders..."
– Car and Driver
"IP (instrument panel) layout is simply wonderful..."
– Popular Mechanics
"All-around vision, as you might expect with all that glass, is excellent..."
– Automobile Magazine
"...rigid aerodynamic structures designed to hold all manner of noise at bay..."
– Motor Trend
"Roll control is exemplary..."
– Automobile Magazine
"The feel of the switch gear is sublime. Turn signals, wipers, and lights move like silk on silk..."
– Car and Driver
"...full throttle returns a pleasing song and powerful acceleration without torque steer."
– Motor Trend
"The steering provides good feedback, perhaps even better than many Asian imports."
– Popular Mechanics
"The more we learn...the more we like."
– Motor Trend
"...the potential to meet the best in the world..."
– Popular Mechanics
"...world-class handling."
– AutoWeek

A Division of the Chrysler Corporation. Jeep Eagle

EAGLE VISION. NOT INTENDED FOR THE GENERAL PUBLIC.

OWNER'S CHOICE PROTECTION PLAN 7/70 POWERTRAIN 3/36 BUMPER TO BUMPER

See limited warranties, restrictions, and details at dealer. *Optional equipment on Eagle Vision TSi shown. For more information, call 1-800-JEEP-EAGLE. Buckle up for safety.

WITH AN INNOVATIVE DESIGN,
214 HORSEPOWER ENGINE,
FULLY INDEPENDENT SUSPENSION,
AND SAFETY FEATURES
LIKE DUAL AIR BAGS AND
TRACTION CONTROL*,
IT'S NO WONDER WE'VE BEEN
SHOWERED WITH PRAISE.

Imported English Gin, 47.3% Alc/Vol (94.6°), 100% Grain Neutral Spirits. © 1992 Schieffelin & Somerset Co., New York, N.Y.

Share the wreath.
Give friends a sprig of imported greenery.

Tanqueray®
A singular experience®

To give Tanqueray as a gift, visit your local retailer or call 1-800-238-4373. Void where prohibited.